

AGENDA

Ordinary Council Meeting Wednesday, 28 August 2024

I hereby give notice that an Ordinary Meeting of Council will be held on:

Date: Wednesday, 28 August 2024

Time: 9:00 am

Location: Council Chambers

23 West Street

Mount Isa

Tim Rose
Chief Executive Officer

Order Of Business

| 1 | Openi | ng of the Meeting/Acknowledgement of Country | 5 | |
|----|--------|---|-----|--|
| 2 | Praye | r | | |
| 3 | Apolo | Apologies/Leave of Absence | | |
| 4 | Public | Participation | 5 | |
| 5 | Confi | mation of Previous Meeting Minutes | 6 | |
| | 5.1 | Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting held on 24 July 2024 | 6 | |
| 6 | Action | ns from Previous Council Meetings | 19 | |
| | 6.1 | Outstanding Actions From Previous Council Meetings as at 23 August 2024 | 19 | |
| 7 | Decla | rations of Conflicts of Interest | 20 | |
| 8 | Mayoı | al Minute | 20 | |
| | Nil | | | |
| 9 | Notice | es of Motion | 20 | |
| | Nil | | | |
| 10 | Execu | tive Services Reports | 21 | |
| | 10.1 | Proposed Date Change for October Ordinary Council Meeting | 21 | |
| | 10.2 | Mount Isa Economic Diversification and Transformation Strategy | 23 | |
| 11 | Corpo | rate Services Reports | 39 | |
| | 11.1 | Corporate Services Overview Report - June 2024 and July 2024 | 39 | |
| | 11.2 | Finance Overview Report - July 2024 | 44 | |
| | 11.3 | MICCOE Finance Overview Report - July 2024 | 65 | |
| | 11.4 | Approval to Extend Residential Tip Tokens for 2024/25 Financial Period | 85 | |
| | 11.5 | MICC Departmental Business Units - Finance Overview Report as of 31 July 2024 | 88 | |
| 12 | Comn | nunity Services Reports | 93 | |
| | 12.1 | Economic Development Overview Report - July 2024 | 93 | |
| | 12.2 | Community Development Overview Report - July 2024 | 97 | |
| | 12.3 | PCYC Request to vary scope of approved funding | 101 | |
| | 12.4 | RADF 2023/2024 Round 3 and Council Initiated Project | 103 | |
| | 12.5 | North Queensland Sports Foundation 2024 North Queensland Sportstar Awards - Councillor Delegation | 105 | |
| | 12.6 | Library Overview Report - June and July 2024 | 107 | |
| | 12.7 | Fast Track Plumbing Application Exemption | 110 | |
| 13 | Infras | tructure Services Reports | 112 | |
| | 13.1 | Major Projects Overview Report - July 2024 | 112 | |
| | 13.2 | Principal Cycle Network Plan Projects | 114 | |
| | 13.3 | Water & Sewer Overview Report June and July 2024 | 125 | |
| | 13.4 | Water & Sewer-10 Year Pipe Capital Renewals Programme Part 1a | 127 | |
| 14 | Gener | al Business | 139 | |
| | | | | |

| | Nil | | | |
|----|--|--|-----|--|
| 15 | Consideration of Confidential Business Items | | | |
| | 15.1 | Notice of Intention to Sell Land for Overdue Rates and Charges | 140 | |
| | 15.2 | RSM Australia and Queensland Audit Office (QAO) - Interim Audit Report FY23-24 | 140 | |

1 OPENING OF THE MEETING/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY

Acknowledgement of Country

Mount Isa City Council acknowledges the Kalkadoon and the Indjilandji people, Traditional Custodians of the land on which we meet today and pay our respects to their Elders past, present and emerging.

We extend that respect to Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander peoples here today.

Recording of Council Meeting

Please note this Ordinary Meeting of Mount Isa City Council may be live streamed and recorded in accordance with Council's 'Recording of Council Meetings Policy'.

As a visitor in the public gallery, your presence may be recorded.

By remaining in Chambers, it is assumed your consent is given if your image is inadvertently broadcast.

- 2 PRAYER
- 3 APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- 4 PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

5 CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES

5.1 MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY MEETING HELD ON 24 JULY 2024

Document Number: 815822

Author: Senior Executive Assistant
Authoriser: Chief Executive Officer

RECOMMENDATION

THAT the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting held on 24 July 2024 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

ATTACHMENTS

1. Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting held on 24 July 2024

Item 5.1 Page 6



MINUTES

Ordinary Council Meeting Wednesday, 24 July 2024

Order Of Business

| 1 | Openi | Opening of the Meeting/Acknowledgement of Country | | |
|----|----------------------------|--|----|--|
| 2 | Prayer | | | |
| 3 | Apologies/Leave of Absence | | | |
| 4 | Public Participation | | | |
| 5 | Confir | mation of Previous Meeting Minutes | 4 | |
| | 5.1 | Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting held on 26 June 2024 | 4 | |
| | 5.2 | Minutes of the Special Meeting held on 26 June 2024 | 5 | |
| 6 | Action | ns from Previous Council Meetings | 5 | |
| | 6.1 | Outstanding Actions From Previous Council Meetings As At 18 July 2024 | 5 | |
| 7 | Decla | rations of Conflicts of Interest | 5 | |
| 8 | Mayor | al Minute | 5 | |
| 9 | Consi | deration of Correspondence | 7 | |
| | Nil | | | |
| 10 | Notice | es of Motion | 7 | |
| | 10.1 | Notice of Motion - Buchanan Park Amenities Trailers | 7 | |
| | 10.2 | Notice of Motion - Motion to LGAQ Conference October 2024 | 7 | |
| 11 | Execu | tive Services Reports | 7 | |
| | Nil | | | |
| 12 | Corpo | rate Services Reports | 8 | |
| | 12.1 | Finance Overview Report - June 2024 | 8 | |
| 13 | Comm | nunity Services Reports | 8 | |
| | 13.1 | Community Development Overview Report - June 2024 | 8 | |
| | 13.2 | Economic Development Overview Report - June 2024 | 8 | |
| | 13.3 | Environmental and Biosecurity Overview Report - May 2024 and June 2024 | 8 | |
| | 13.4 | Development and Land Use Overview Report - Quarter 4 | 8 | |
| | 13.5 | Splashez Overview Report - June 2024 | 9 | |
| | 13.6 | Regulatory Services Report - May 2024 to June 2024 | 9 | |
| | 13.7 | Environmental Grant Program 2023/2024 Round 1 | 9 | |
| | 13.8 | Request for Sponsorship - Commerce North West - Northern Outback Business Awards | 10 | |
| | 13.9 | Request for Sponsorship - North West Qld Mental Health Network | 10 | |
| 14 | Infras | tructure Services Reports | 10 | |
| | 14.1 | Major Projects Overview - June 2024 | 10 | |
| | 14.2 | Works & Operations Overview Report - May 2024 to June 2024 | 11 | |
| | 14.3 | Gates and Grids Policy for Adoption | 11 | |
| | 14.4 | Electrical Vehicle Charging Station Sites | 11 | |
| | 14.5 | Mount Isa Sewage Treatment Plant Inlet - Emergency Works | 12 | |
| 15 | Gener | al Business | 12 | |

MINUTES OF MOUNT ISA CITY COUNCIL ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBERS, 23 WEST STREET, MOUNT ISA ON WEDNESDAY, 24 JULY 2024 AT 9:00 AM

PRESENT: Crs MacRae, Ballard, Coghlan, Crowther, Tully

IN ATTENDANCE: Tim Rose (CEO), Chad King (Director, Community Services), Chileya Luangala

(Director, Corporate Services), Greg Searle (Acting Director, Infrastructure

Services)

1 OPENING OF THE MEETING/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY

Mayor MacRae opened the meeting at 9:00 am and provided an acknowledgement of country and advised the meeting is recorded.

2 PRAYER

Pastor Keith Christie from the Christian Outreach Centre provided the meeting with a prayer.

3 APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

APOLOGY

RESOLUTION OM01/07/24

Moved: Mayor Cr Peta MacRae Seconded: Cr Travis Crowther

THAT the apology received from Cr Doyle be accepted and leave of absence granted.

CARRIED 6

4 PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

Nil

5 CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES

5.1 MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY MEETING HELD ON 26 JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM02/07/24

Moved: Cr Travis Crowther Seconded: Cr James Coghlan

THAT the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting held on 26 June 2024 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

CARRIED 6

5.2 MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING HELD ON 26 JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM03/07/24

Moved: Cr Dan Ballard Seconded: Cr Travis Crowther

THAT the Minutes of the Special Meeting held on 26 June 2024 be confirmed as a true and correct

record.

CARRIED 6

6 ACTIONS FROM PREVIOUS COUNCIL MEETINGS

6.1 OUTSTANDING ACTIONS FROM PREVIOUS COUNCIL MEETINGS AS AT 18 JULY 2024

RESOLUTION OM04/07/24

Moved: Cr Travis Crowther Seconded: Cr James Coghlan

THAT Council receives and notes the outstanding actions from previous Council Meetings as at 18 July 2024.

CARRIED 6

7 DECLARATIONS OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

Nil

8 MAYORAL MINUTE

MIM 100 Year Ball was held on Saturday night and it was an occasion to reflect on our history as a town, how we have predominantly been a one company town for the last 100 years and the opportunity, security and lifestyle that has afforded so many of us over the past century. But it was also a time to mark a new direction, a coming of age and maturity. There is an understanding as I keep saying that mining is as much our future as it is our past, though it will be in a more diversified, sustainable and innovative way. The mentality of rip and ship are past as the CEO loves to say, and we need to be value adding to achieve maximum economic benefit. I had the opportunity to deliver the opening speech, I expressed disappointment at the announcement of the underground copper mine closure, but also gratitude that we have 18 months' notice to finalise our economic transition plan. Council will be the first presentation in at the MIM Ltd Bill hearing on the 6th of August and we are working hard at the moment in preparation for that.

During July we had NAIDOC week and I was able to attend celebrations in Mount Isa and Camooweal. As a council, it is our aim to have our spaces activated by events like these, that benefit the whole community and bring people together Ngata arrkunaan-puni watinha (together, we are stronger). The week was a credit to everyone involved as it has highlighted the ongoing struggles of the indigenous people in our community, but has also got the whole community involved in celebrating indigenous culture, and everyone definitely 'kept the fire burning' loud blak and proud. The march from Outback at Isa to the Civic Centre lawn was very well attended, as was the family fun day. The next month we have celebrating culture will be September, when there will be the annual multi-cultural festival put on by the Catholic Church, and also Council's new event, welcoming week, where we will be celebrating both our oldest culture (our first nations people) and all cultures that have joined us since. We will be holding our next citizenship ceremony in

conjunction with this event on the 17th of September at Centennial Place. It is during the school holidays so we hope everyone will take advantage of that and come along and help us celebrate.

NAIDOC day in Camooweal last Friday was also a big success. Thanks to the Drover's Camp, in conjunction with Myuma and Rainbow gateway for organising the Elder's Lunch, the school children's animal mask parade and other cultural activities on the day. I would also like to congratulate the Drover Camp committee on their ongoing mural project – it is looking fantastic.

While we are discussing Camooweal, I would like to thank the community for being patient and working with us at this time while we don't have a council employee living there. The team here from Mount Isa are travelling out on a regular basis providing the different services as required, though this is hopefully only a temporary measure and a more permanent arrangement can be put in place shortly.

The consultants reports – pillars – drafts been submitted to council and being consolidated to present to the community, industry, government and QTIC. A reminder that the community information session is being held by Glencore this evening at the John Middlin Centre and it would be great to get as many community members there as we possibly can.

We had the AMCA meeting in Canberra last month. Mount Isa is proud to be a founding member of the mining cities alliance, and the work being conducted by that advocacy group is very important as we go through our economic restructure. It was beneficial to meet with politicians in Canberra to discuss issues pertinent to mining cities such as returning a percentage of royalties to the regions, advocating for a seat at the Net Zero Authority table, progressing the advocacy around FBT for housing in mining cities and sharing thoughts and strategies for attracting and retaining labour in the regions, such as HECS forgiveness, zone rebate allowances and first home owner amendments. AMCA is looking to grow its member base and the more cities that join the discussion, the stronger the advocacy and the better the outcomes.

All Councillors will be attending the LGAQ conference in Brisbane which is being held in October, the week prior to the state election. We believe this is an excellent time to be out in unity, advocating for the adequate funding we require for our economic restructure.

The work being done in relation to youth crime continues. Council is in the process of making sure our cameras are operational and the entire system is working as it should. I would like to congratulate the Mithangkaya Nguli Young People Ahead group on receiving funding to run the intensive on country program. We met with them this week, which was coincidentally the day the funding was announced and look forward to hearing more about their plans and working in conjunction with them to help achieve community outcomes.

100 days of us being in Council passed last week, and I want to take some time during this meeting to reflect on our initial achievements and outline our future directions. During general business all councillors will have the chance to say what they see as our wins and what they are working towards next.

What I am happy about is that:

- there have been zero internal OIA complaints, and that has meant that our governance officer has been able to work on disaster management mitigation, instead of investigating complaints
- we have the beginnings of a Project Management Office (PMO), that can manage projects internally, and get better value for our ratepayers
- the work done by Alan Baillie in conjunction with council has allowed us to be able to take restorative justice workers here at council
- we have a permanent CEO locked in until the end of 2025, providing continuity and consistent leadership to those in the organisation.

These are each small things, that will make a big difference over time. As a council we all believe that getting the small things right is important, and we still having many challenges, but we can see improvement.

9 CONSIDERATION OF CORRESPONDENCE

Nil

10 NOTICES OF MOTION

10.1 NOTICE OF MOTION - BUCHANAN PARK AMENITIES TRAILERS

RESOLUTION OM05/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr Dan Ballard

THAT in accordance with section 236 9 (b) of Local Government Regulation 2012 council advertise in the Mount Isa Weekly and on council website for Mount Isa community organisations to apply to bid for two (female and male) amenities blocks that are currently located inside the Buchanan Park Racetrack for removal by the successful bidder and that the two trailers are to be placed in the next available fleet disposal auction.

In Favour: Crs Dan Ballard, James Coghlan, Kim Coghlan and Travis Crowther

Against: Crs Peta MacRae and John Tully

Absent: Cr John Doyle

CARRIED 4/2

10.2 NOTICE OF MOTION - MOTION TO LGAQ CONFERENCE OCTOBER 2024

RESOLUTION OM06/07/24

Moved: Mayor Cr Peta MacRae

Seconded: Cr Kim Coghlan

THAT the State Government, working in conjunction with the LGAQ and Queensland councils, create a dedicated funding program using collected mining royalties, that will support Queensland's local resource reliant communities' economic transition and potential diversification opportunities when a mine closes.

CARRIED 6

11 EXECUTIVE SERVICES REPORTS

Nil

12 CORPORATE SERVICES REPORTS

12.1 FINANCE OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM07/07/24

Moved: Cr Dan Ballard Seconded: Cr John Tully **THAT** Council receives and accepts the June 2024 Finance Overview Report as presented.

CARRIED 6

13 COMMUNITY SERVICES REPORTS

13.1 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM08/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council receives and accepts the June 2024 Community Development Overview Report as

presented.

CARRIED 6

13.2 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM09/07/24

Moved: Cr Travis Crowther Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council receives and accepts the May 2024 Economic Development Overview Report as

presented.

CARRIED 6

13.3 ENVIRONMENTAL AND BIOSECURITY OVERVIEW REPORT - MAY 2024 AND JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM10/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council receives and accepts the May 2024 and June 2024 Environmental and Biosecurity

Overview Report as presented.

CARRIED 6

13.4 DEVELOPMENT AND LAND USE OVERVIEW REPORT - QUARTER 4

RESOLUTION OM11/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr Kim Coghlan

THAT Council receives and accepts the Quarterly Development and Land Use Overview Report as

presented.

CARRIED 6

13.5 SPLASHEZ OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM12/07/24

Moved: Cr Kim Coghlan Seconded: Cr Travis Crowther

THAT Council receives and accepts the June 2024 Splashez Overview Report as presented.

CARRIED 6

13.6 REGULATORY SERVICES REPORT - MAY 2024 TO JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM13/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council receives and accepts the Regulatory Services Overview Report for May 2024

to June 2024 as presented.

CARRIED 6

13.7 ENVIRONMENTAL GRANT PROGRAM 2023/2024 ROUND 1

RESOLUTION OM14/07/24

Moved: Cr James Coghlan Seconded: Cr Kim Coghlan

THAT Council approves the following:

- 1. The applicants receive the items specified in their applications, to the dollar values listed in the table below.
- 2. The applicants receive the complementary caddies for food waste to the dollar value listed in the table below.

| St. Joseph's Catholic School | \$ 3,405.00 |
|--|-------------|
| Mount Isa Flexible Learning Centre | \$ 3,894.64 |
| 3. NWQICSS – Ngukuthati Children & Family Centre | \$ 5,000.00 |
| 4. Spinifex State School | \$ 2,980.00 |
| 5. Healy State School | \$ 1,800.00 |
| 6. Happy Valley State School | \$ 2,400.00 |
| 7. Good Shepherd Parish Mount Isa | \$ 3,070.00 |
| 8. Saint Kieran's Primary School | \$ 3,405.00 |
| Good Shepherd Catholic College | \$ 3,570.00 |
| 10. Barkly Highway State School | \$ 3,650.00 |

| Complementary Caddies for Food Waste to all successful | \$ 8,750.00 |
|--|-------------|
| applicants | |

Total \$ 41,924.64

CARRIED 6

13.8 REQUEST FOR SPONSORSHIP - COMMERCE NORTH WEST - NORTHERN OUTBACK BUSINESS AWARDS

RESOLUTION OM15/07/24

Moved: Cr Travis Crowther Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council approve sponsorship to Commerce North West in the amount of \$8,000.00 (+ GST)

to be a Silver sponsor of the 2024 Northern Outback Business Awards.

CARRIED 6

13.9 REQUEST FOR SPONSORSHIP - NORTH WEST QLD MENTAL HEALTH NETWORK

RESOLUTION OM16/07/24

Moved: Cr Kim Coghlan Seconded: Cr John Tully

THAT Council approves North West Qld Mental Health Network (NWQMHN) to receive a venue hire fee waiver to the value of \$3,171.50 (inc. GST) to support the Mental Health and Wellbeing Symposium being held at the Mount Isa Civic Centre on 10 October 2024.

CARRIED 6

14 INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES REPORTS

14.1 MAJOR PROJECTS OVERVIEW - JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM17/07/24

Moved: Cr John Tully Seconded: Cr Travis Crowther

THAT Council receives and notes the June 2024 Major Projects Overview Report.

CARRIED 6

14.2 WORKS & OPERATIONS OVERVIEW REPORT - MAY 2024 TO JUNE 2024

RESOLUTION OM18/07/24

Moved: Cr John Tully

Seconded: Cr James Coghlan

THAT Council

Receives and accepts the May/June 2024 Works and Operations Report

CARRIED 6

14.3 GATES AND GRIDS POLICY FOR ADOPTION

RESOLUTION OM19/07/24

Moved: Cr Kim Coghlan Seconded: Cr James Coghlan

THAT Council adopt the Gates and Grids Policy (version 1).

AND

THAT Council commits to a comprehensive infrastructure inspection of the Gates and Grids within public roads of the Mount Isa City Local Government Area.

CARRIED 6

14.4 ELECTRICAL VEHICLE CHARGING STATION SITES

RESOLUTION OM20/07/24

Moved: Cr Travis Crowther Seconded: Cr Dan Ballard

THAT Council

- Endorse the establishment of an EV DC-fast charging station at location Option D.
- (2) 34 Miles Street
- (3) 17-19 Atherton Street
- (1) Centennial Place Carpark
- Endorse the non-binding Letter of Intent to be issued to NRMA following the resolution of the selected option.
- Approve asset disposal or demolition of the existing redundant toilet block and old substation at 34 Miles Street, regardless of the selection above.
- Authorise the CEO to seek Ministerial Consent, from the Department of Resources, to permit the land to be used for commercial purpose as an EV fast-charging station should any of the 3 sites require it.

In Favour: Crs Peta MacRae, Dan Ballard, James Coghlan and Travis Crowther

Against: Crs Kim Coghlan and John Tully

Absent: Cr John Doyle

CARRIED 4/2

14.5 MOUNT ISA SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT INLET - EMERGENCY WORKS

RESOLUTION OM21/07/24

Moved: Cr John Tully Seconded: Cr Kim Coghlan

THAT Council

1. Award contract to Barkly Engineering for the sum of \$45,737.00 (ex GST) to undertake emergency works of the sewage treatment plant inlet screenings and grit systems to avoid any immediate short term environmental spills/overflows.

AND

THAT Council

2. Award contract to Barkly Engineering with additional funds of \$343,601 (ex GST) being for long term asset renewal/refurbishment of all components of the inlet works.

CARRIED 6

15 GENERAL BUSINESS

Each Councillor provided an update.

16 CONSIDERATION OF CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS ITEMS

Nil

There being no further business the Meeting closed at 10:27am.

| The minutes of this meeting were confirmed at the Council Meeting held on 28 August 20 |)24. |
|--|------|
| | |
| | |
| CHAIRPERS | SON |

6 ACTIONS FROM PREVIOUS COUNCIL MEETINGS

6.1 OUTSTANDING ACTIONS FROM PREVIOUS COUNCIL MEETINGS AS AT 23 AUGUST 2024

Document Number: 816405

Author: Senior Executive Assistant
Authoriser: Chief Executive Officer

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The outstanding actions from previous Council Meetings as at 23 August 2024 are presented for Council's information only.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and notes the outstanding actions from previous Council Meetings as at 23 August 2024.

| Meeting | Officer | Title | Target |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Council 21/06/2023 | Community Development Officer | Youth Strategy 2023-2027 | 30/12/2024 |
| Council 15/09/2023 | Director, Infrastructure Services | Notice of Motion - Mayor, Cr Danielle Slade | 30/09/2024 |
| Council 28/02/2024 | Community Development Officer | RADF (Regional Arts Development Fund) Council Initiated Project | 30/10/2024 |
| Council 24/04/2024 | Coordinator Environmental Services | Approval for Environmental Charge Project 23/24 | 8/05/2024 |
| Council 24/04/2024 | Project Manager | Outback at Isa - Carry Over Request | 8/05/2024 |
| Council 22/05/2024 | Coordinator Environmental Services | Environmental Grant Program Policy and Guidelines Version 3 | 5/06/2024 |
| Council 22/05/2024 | Director Community Services | North West Weekly Print Newspaper Proposal | 5/06/2024 |
| Council 24/07/2024 | Manager Major Projects | Electrical Vehicle Charging Station Sites | 7/08/2024 |
| Council 24/07/2024 | Manager Procurement | Notice of Motion - Buchanan Park Amenities Trailers | 30/08/2024 |
| Council 24/07/2024 | Coordinator Technical Services | Gates and Grids Policy for Adoption | 7/08/2024 |
| Council 24/07/2024 | Environmental Health Officer | Environmental Grant Program 2023/2024 Round 1 | 27/09/2024 |

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

- 7 DECLARATIONS OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST
- 8 MAYORAL MINUTE

Nil

9 NOTICES OF MOTION

Nil

10 EXECUTIVE SERVICES REPORTS

10.1 PROPOSED DATE CHANGE FOR OCTOBER ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING

Document Number: 815848

Author: Senior Executive Assistant

Authoriser: Chief Executive Officer

Directorate: Executive Services
Portfolio: Executive Services

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Approval is sought to change October's Ordinary Council Meeting due to Councillor's attendance at the LGAQ Annual Conference on the scheduled meeting date.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council approve the rescheduling of the Ordinary Council Meeting from Wednesday 23 October 2024, to Friday 18 October 2024.

The meeting time and place will remain unchanged, commencing at 9.00am in the Council Chambers, 23 West Street, Mount Isa.

OVERVIEW

The Council Meeting is currently scheduled on Wednesday 23 October 2024, however, this date now conflicts with the LGAQ Annual Conference on 21-23 October which all Councillors will be attending. The *Local Government Regulation 2012, Section 257 (1)* requires council to meet at least once per month, therefore, it is required for Council to approve an alternative date for the October Council Meeting.

BACKGROUND

Council meeting dates for the balance of 2024 were adopted at the 5 April 2024 Post-Election Council Meeting based on Council meeting once per month, generally on the fourth Wednesday of each month. As a result, the October meeting date was set for 23 October 2024.

The 2024 LGAQ Annual Conference will be held on 21 - 23 October in Brisbane and the Mayor and all Councillors will be attending. The LGAQ Annual Conference is a significant event in calendars for all Queensland local governments, providing an unmatched opportunity for the new Councillors to network and attend sessions with key speakers on topics relevant to the sector. The planned October meeting date is no longer viable (there will be no quorum) and a new meeting date for October must be determined.

It is proposed that the meeting date be changed to Friday 18 October 2024.

As per Section 254B of the Local Government Regulation 2012:

(4) A local government must, as soon as practicable, notify any change to the days and times mentioned in subsection (1) or (3) in the same way as the days and times were previously notified.

Notice of the adopted meeting dates were previously published on Council's website, displayed in Council's foyer, and detailed in Council's Newsletters and the updated date will be published via the same means.

Item 10.1 Page 21

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

Nil

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 1. | People & Communities |
|-----------|-----|---|
| Strategy: | 1.1 | Continue to monitor and stay informed about matters that affect the community |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Councillors and CEO.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Local Government Regulation 2012

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

RISK IMPLICATIONS

The meeting date change is requested in accordance with the relevant legislative requirements. Endorsing the change of date at the August Council meeting allows ample time for Council officer's reporting deadlines to be adjusted and the updated meeting date to be communicated to the public.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Nil.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

Item 10.1 Page 22

10.2 MOUNT ISA ECONOMIC DIVERSIFICATION AND TRANSFORMATION STRATEGY

Document Number: 815955

Author: Senior Executive Assistant

Authoriser: Chief Executive Officer

Directorate: Executive Services

Portfolio: Economic Development

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Mount Isa Economic Diversification and Transformation Strategy is presented to Council for adoption.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council adopt the Mount Isa Economic Diversification and Transformation Strategy.

OVERVIEW

This strategy is the synthesised report, amalgamating the key strategic findings of each of the six (6) consultancies from the Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy project. The strategy is packaged to favourably position and equip Council for high level advocacy for funding opportunities.

BACKGROUND

In response to Glencore's underground copper mine closure announcement, Council commenced the 'Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy' project. Council prioritised early action and began strategising Mount Isa's economic recovery, prioritising early action to secure the future of the community and its economy. This saw six (6) strategists engaged in December 2023 for identified specialised areas of the economy to support an overall response plan.

| Economic Pillar | Consultancy Engaged |
|----------------------------|--|
| Agriculture | Scyne Advisory |
| Critical Infrastructure | Scyne Advisory |
| Energy | Mott MacDonald |
| Resources | Delta Pearl |
| Small & Medium Enterprises | Urban Economics |
| Tourism | TRC Tourism (note, commenced April 2024) |

The consultancies have since completed detailed final reports (with the exception of the Tourism Pillar due to late commencement of consultancy) and presented their findings to Council. These reports can be referenced in the attachments supplied under separate cover to this agenda.

DeltaPearl Partners has consolidated these reports into a synthesised strategy for Council to pursue funding opportunities with the Federal and State governments. This report will be the forefront for advocacy opportunities and provide strategic direction to Council operations.

Item 10.2 Page 23

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

A resource has been funded in Council's 24/25 budget for an Investment Attraction Officer. The role will focus on seeking opportunities that align with this strategy. Adopting this strategy does not fundamentally or financially commit Council to any one particular project listed, but it provides guiding principles to pursue funding opportunities.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 2. | Prosperous & Supportive Economy |
|-----------|------|--|
| Strategy: | 2.11 | Following review, continue to implement the Mount Isa Economic Development and Tourism Strategies with a focus on promoting the national and international attractions of the region, which will provide tourism, economic, social and cultural benefits |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Extensive consultation was undertaken across all aspects of this process. From external subject matter experts participating on the tender evaluation, to the various community consultation activities undertaken by each of the consultancies for their respective engagements. Councillors, Executive Management Team, State and Federal Governments were all consulted throughout this project.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Nil.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

This strategy provides an extension of the existing Economic Development Strategy, with objectives strategically aligned, and with accelerated targets, in response to the underground copper mine closure announcement.

RISK IMPLICATIONS

It is vital for Council to take a proactive approach to secure the future of Mount Isa's economy. The short timeframe of the closure announcement made it imperative that Council formulate an early response plan.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

ATTACHMENTS

- 1. Summation Report Mount Isa Economic Diversification and Transformation Strategy 4
- 2. Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy Agriculture Consultancy Final Report (Under Separate Cover)
- 3. Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy Critical Infrastructure Consultancy Final Report (Under Separate Cover)
- 4. Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy Energy Consultancy Final Report (Under Separate Cover)
- 5. Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy Resources Consultancy Final Report (Under Separate Cover)
- 6. Transitioning Mount Isa's Economy SME Consultancy Final Report (Under Separate Cover)

Item 10.2 Page 24

Item 10.2 Page 25



Australia's Mount Isa

Mount Isa Diversification and Transformation Investment Program:

Summation of Status and Opportunity August 2024

A proposed \$2 billion Australian Government grant from the Future Made in Australia budget allocation to fund the Mount Isa DTIP and to drive additional private sector investment and international co-funding.





Summary

- A proposed \$2 billion Australian Government grant
- · Timing is critical, and inaction will be hugely costly at a national level
- Australian Government leadership essential
- · A slow or timid response will fail
- Analysis has been done and multiple reports are available
- More than 60 proposed projects, programs and initiatives developed
- 28 of these projects prioritised with a minimum initial capital value of \$2.7 billion
- Action needed now, Glencore copper mine closing in 10 months
- · Mount Isa is a proven and highly productive investment destination
- Mount Isa underpins a massive value chain from Darwin to Townsville
- · Common-user infrastructure is the primary pathway
- New governance structure straddling all levels of government required to implement
- Mount Isa well placed to deliver on key government policy priorities
- Private capital and co-financing available when investment conditions are satisfied

Mount Isa Diversification and Transformation Investment Program (DTIP) Proposed Investment

To save and transform Australia's Mount Isa, the Mount Isa Diversification and Transformation Investment Program (DTIP) has been designed with the following proposed four key features:

- <u>Investment</u>: A \$2 billion Australian Government grant from the Future Made in Australia budget allocation to fund the Mount Isa DTIP and to drive additional private sector investment and international co-funding.
- <u>Leadership</u>: Australian Government establishment and leadership of a dedicated Commission,
 pulling together leadership and expertise from across the three levels of government to steer the
 Program, working with existing state and federal government delivery agencies, and
 incorporating forms of private sector expertise.
- <u>Delivery</u>: Key investment and policy metrics to drive expanded critical minerals processing, accelerate new mining operations, increase renewable energy production, initiate new decarbonisation activities, and attract international co-investment capital.
- Broad Value Chain Impacts: Recognising the extensive economic interdependencies of the
 region, Mount Isa-focused investments are designed to shore up economic security and generate
 economic benefits in Mount Isa, the immediate North West Minerals Province and along the
 entire value chain from Darwin to Townsville.

Council has pre-identified and given preliminary assessment to more than around 60 priority projects, programs and initiatives for immediate delivery or initiation which coincide with Council's economic diversification and transformation agenda and which also align with the Australian Government's wider policy ambitions. Of these 60 identified priorities, 28 projects, programs or initiatives with an initial minimum capital value of around \$2.7 billion have been identified as immediate priorities based on their assessed near-term impact and deliverability. Examples of likely investments to be delivered or catalysed or accelerated as part of MIDTIP will include a new copper and critical minerals smelter, new sulphuric acid production facilities (which are an essential input to critical minerals processing and ammonia production), new renewable energy projects plugging into new transmission lines, new





decarbonisation initiatives, new transport and infrastructure projects, and new critical minerals value-adding processing capability and technical know-how.

Background

In late 2023, Glencore, the operator of Mount Isa Mines, announced major changes to its operations, with the closure of its underground copper mine and copper concentrator in Mount Isa. The mine is expected to cease operations in 2025, and the smelter in 2030. There will be a significant impact on the economy and society of Mount Isa, with the immediate loss of 1,200 direct jobs and the potential for even greater job losses in the downstream sectors supporting the whole mining region.

Larger effects will be felt further afield. Many other projects and businesses that are underpinned by the operations of the copper mine and smelter in Mount Isa will be profoundly and adversely affected, as will the economy in Townsville, the corridor between Mount Isa and Townsville and, to a lesser but not immaterial extent, the economies of Cairns and Brisbane. The Queensland and Australian Treasuries will experience direct negative effects due to the Glencore business decision, with their combined taxation and royalty incomes declining by several hundred million dollars per year.

The value and security of the local economy is at risk in the face of the mine closure and subsequent expected impacts. Mount Isa City Council has determined that it needs to diversify its economy and achieve structural transformation to avoid diminishing levels of wealth, population, and standards of living, as well as the likely onset of increased social problems. In recognition of the shock to the economy, the Queensland Government has announced an initial small support package to the Mount Isa region, with up to \$20 million for a mine workers adjustment program as well as for community projects and up to \$30 million to accelerate development of resource projects in the North West Minerals Province over the next five years.

Analysis

Very soon after the Glencore announcement, Mount Isa City Council initiated an analysis of six key economic sectors as well as commissioned analyses of two critical overarching themes to determine the most strategic investment pathway forward for the diversification and transformation of Mount Isa's economy. This work built on extensive prior analysis completed over many years on the functioning of the Mount Isa economy and how it underpins the value chain from Darwin to Townsville which, in turn, underpins the social sector services delivered to a very large geographic portion of northern Australia.

The six economic sectors or pillars of Mount Isa's economic base that were subject to the most recent focused analysis were: resources, critical infrastructure, energy, agriculture, tourism, and small business operations. In addition, specific additional analysis was undertaken in relation to two other areas: lessons for and possible approaches to Mount Isa's future structural adjustment; and, optimal policy settings and investment opportunities to help Mount Isa expand into a leading role in the new economic future with a focus on renewable energy, circular economy and decarbonisation.

In addition to the eight separate consulting reports emerging from these analyses, there is also an extensive library of recent analysis conducted by the Queensland Government and various bodies such as Regional Development Australia (RDA) and Mount Isa Townsville Economic Zone (MITEZ). A library of these materials can be made available.

The multiple reports all set out strengths and weakness, opportunities and constraints facing the economy. Most importantly, they focus on the future. In particular, they assess investment opportunities, especially where these opportunities align with state and federal governments priorities. The reports all variously set out pathways to realise investment and accelerate project development.

The particular aim of this summation report is to synthesise the arguments and findings of the sectoral reports without regurgitating in entirety their detail. Given the interrelationships between the sectors – as one example, infrastructure is an essential component of energy and resource sector projects – there is some inevitable overlap between the six reports.

Mount Isa's future prosperity will depend on having diverse economic sectors and multiple major industry players whose individual market power cannot excessively disrupt the economic future of Mount Isa and



DeltaPearl



the North West Minerals Province. Importantly, tight availability of labour and housing shortages will need to be addressed, and is a common theme across all the pillars and indeed across all regions in Australia.

The future of Mount Isa will not depend on the success of one company, mining project, or type of mineral. Rather, the overall ecosystem will benefit from a deliberate and long-running public sector investment program that shores up confidence and focuses on improving access to well-priced and highly efficient common user infrastructure which, in turn, crowds in domestic and international private investment.

Transition Dimensions

Mount Isa City Council commissioned analysis of a transition framework in response to the closure of Glencore's Mount Isa copper mining operations, informed by best practice from past industry closures. Council also commissioned advice on how Mount Isa can become "future ready" and which emphasises opportunities related to circular economy, renewable energy and decarbonisation.

The analysis emphasises that the impending closure of Glencore's Mount Isa copper mining operations is expected to significantly impact the region's economy, posing considerable risks to the community, including increased unemployment and economic disruption, and leading to psychological and social stress and intergenerational issues.

Based on past similar shutdowns in other regions in Australia and elsewhere in the world, there is an increased risk of long-term unemployment particularly where there was dependency on a single industry or a single employer. The assessment determines that for each direct job lost in the mining industry, an additional job in Mount Isa is also lost.

Research on best practice indicates that effective transition strategies should be grounded in early intervention, prolonged support, and regional economic diversification. Past industry closures have also shown the importance of fast-tracking investment in projects including civic improvements, transport, communications, health, and education infrastructure, especially where there is not enough existing work to provide short-term employment opportunities. The need for investments in many of these areas are canvassed in the various pillar analyses so far conducted.

Literature on large-scale job loss indicates that the aftershocks of industry closure do not tend to emerge fully until 18 months to two years after the closure. Thus, decision-makers should consider a full range of solutions, not just focusing on short-term employment but ensuring long-term economic prosperity and community resilience.

Short-term opportunities for managing the immediate mine closure may exist within the construction industry and machinery operator and driver occupations. Some partial and temporary absorption of the displaced workforce could be achieved by additional Council beautification projects. However, quality employment for affected workers is required beyond the early intervention response, with workers needing retraining and the development of new industries based on understanding the relationships between different jobs in the region, and how best to apply the skills available in these jobs in new areas of strategic, regional, or national importance.

A collaborative approach involving all levels of government, community leaders, industry stakeholders, and the affected workforce should be adopted to ensure a coordinated response that leverages local strengths.

Some of the possible policy responses include:

- Expand infrastructure and fast-track 'shovel-ready' projects to stimulate immediate job creation and long-term regional economic growth.
- Provide dedicated services to support the mental health and psychological well-being of affected workers and their families
- Incentivise industries predicted to expand in the next decade (such as technology, healthcare, education, sovereign capability, and renewable energy) to leverage local skills and provide



DeltaPearl



sustainable employment alternatives as well as develop comprehensive retraining and upskilling programs for the displaced workforce, particularly targeting sectors with the potential for growth.

 Consider repurposing Glencore's existing copper mining assets for other productive economic activities, e.g., a site for developing renewable energy.

Future Ready Imperatives

The key insights for a "future ready" Mount Isa are focused on renewables, critical minerals and sovereign capabilities for the future and the need for a coordinated and long-term response that prioritises investments in skills and enabling infrastructure (transport, energy and community), as well as in the resources sector.

It is clear that the net zero transition and the emergence of decarbonisation has emerged as a top priority for business and government, with regions competing to secure their position in the new economy. Mount Isa has a key role to play in Australia's efforts to secure strategically aligned supply chains and revitalise sovereign manufacturing capabilities. In particular:

- The supply of affordable and reliable renewable energy is critical to Mount Isa's future, and underscores the importance of CopperString 2032 and other proposed projects seeking to address this need.
- The mineral reserves of the North West Minerals Province and the tailings stockpiles in the region are a key advantage that will enable the decarbonisation of Australia and the world.
- Bottlenecks, costs and weaknesses in transport infrastructure, waste management and resource processing must be addressed to maintain and enable industry growth.
- Infrastructure and the community will need to adapt to predicted climate impacts of more hot days, more intense and variable precipitation and flooding.
- Key vulnerabilities must be addressed in the Mount Isa community to ensure it retains and
 continues to attract people and businesses, including access to affordable and adequate
 housing, affordable travel and freight options, access to health care and social services, and
 healing between Indigenous and non-Indigenous residents.

Achieving a "bright future" for Mount Isa will require significant coordination, collaboration and huge levels investment from industry, government and the community. The sustained level of commitment and coordination needed should not be underestimated. Conversely, the failure to deliver this will produce costs of a greater quantum.

Extensive Consultation Undertaken

Council, partner organisations, other related local governments, and consulting partners have undertaken extensive and wide-ranging consultation with community and stakeholders. The consultation has occurred in Mount Isa as well as all key centres such as Brisbane, Townsville and Darwin, with key industry players, and across all economic sectors. A list of consultations undertaken by various consultants and partner organisations can be made available. Consultations for recent analytical work occurred between January and June 2024 but it also builds on consultation undertaken by key partners in preceding periods for other related projects. Consultation has also been undertaken by the Queensland Government's Department of State Development and Infrastructure.

Demography and Confidence

Mount Isa needs to avoid entering a death spiral. If there is a loss of population, workers, services or amenity, this will make it even more difficult to achieve a successful transition to the new economy that is proposed. A loss of workers and services in turn would make it hard, indeed impossible, to attract financing for small businesses or housing investments. Therefore, while concrete progress on funding, projects and industry support is vital, so too are indications of government support to shore up business confidence.





Small Business

Mount Isa's small and medium enterprises (SMEs) tend to be focused on supporting the mining sector and serving the local communities in the broader catchment (including the surrounding regional LGAs of Bourke, Boulia, Cloncurry, and Doomadgee – the total catchment population is around 27,000 people). The SMEs include, for example, retailers, auto servicing and repairs, professional services, and health care providers, as well as accommodation, manufacturing/engineering and labour supply services for the mining sector.

The continuation of Mount Isa's SME segment is reliant on the sustainability of the local and regional communities, which will be affected by both the availability of labour and the demand for their products and services. Small business is the region's biggest employer.

In total, consultants identified that 23 quite substantial SMEs will be directly impacted by the Glencore closure. The majority (21 of the 23) are located directly in Mount Isa. Some businesses have a branch location in Mount Isa but otherwise have multi-site/locational operations (e.g., some have operations in Townsville). A total of 11 SMEs are local Mount Isa businesses or franchise operations solely located in Mount Isa. These 11 local businesses or franchises are most likely to be subject to greater levels of impact on performance and forward viability. Within the 11, there is a concentration of businesses within engineering/manufacturing/fabrication, labour hire and accommodation solutions.

Reforms to the way that the SME sector does business in Mount Isa should be considered: longer hours for retail trade (7-day retail trade); reducing red tape; upgrading commercial buildings; and, providing a regular shuttle loop service between the airport, the city centre and suburbs to improve accessibility for residents, including access to shops and schools, and for visitors and passengers.

Longer term, SMEs should focus on attracting visitors, with opportunities canvassed including a motorsport complex, an RV friendly town status, cultural tourism, and a focus on outdoor lifestyles. Expansion into health and community services is also required as there is an insufficient supply of such services in the region, particularly complex-needs aged care, primary care, domestic and family violence services, and mental health services. Childcare services also require expansion and represent another opportunity.

Tourism

The analysis of the tourism sector highlighted several opportunities. While tourism investments may not soak up lost jobs from a contracting minining sector, it will boost confidence, especially for SMEs, it is a labour-intensive industry, and will expand the economy's diversification. Key recommendations revolved around strengthening Mount Isa as a destination – stronger branding and marketing, stronger governance, and more investments in destinations. The analysis showed that several key "enabling" investments would provide a good return including supporting Indigenous tourism via a Kalkadoon Cultural Centre, and a tourism master plan for Lake Moondarra.

Energy – Transmission and Generation

A key feature of the energy sector in the Mount Isa region is its reliance on the North West Power System (NWPS), which currently operates in isolation from the National Energy Market (NEM). The reliability of the NWPS has been and continues to be a major concern for users, with load shedding causing frequent energy outages. Energy demand in the NWPS largely comes from the mines in Mount Isa. The largest energy generation sources in Mount Isa are (in order) gas power stations, solar generation and waste heat recycling. Ergon Energy owns and operates the energy distribution infrastructure in the Mount Isa region.

A key action required in the energy sector is to reduce reliance on the NWPS and improve reliability by connecting Mount Isa to the NEM. The construction of a transmission link between Townsville and Mount Isa under the planned CopperString 2032 will transform the energy network and market in the Mount Isa region and help resolve reliability issues associated with the NWPS.

CopperString 2023, however, is not a panacea for immediate job replacement, although it will create construction jobs in the short term, and several permanent jobs for the maintenance of the line. The

DeltaPearl Partners



construction of workforce accommodation for the project is expected to start in mid-2024. The project will then proceed in four stages from the first quarter of 2025 through to 2029, when the transmissions lines are installed, starting from the eastern portion of the line toward Townsville. Longer term, resolving power reliability issues by connecting Mount Isa to the NEM, will promote business confidence, new contracting opportunities for mining loads, and benefits for existing energy consumers and other prospective customers in Mount Isa.

It should also be noted that challenges remain to be resolved before the CopperString 2032 project is a certainty, including the procurement of regulatory approvals, financing, and technical issues, given the project is the first instance of a 500kV transmission asset being constructed by Powerlink in Queensland.

Before construction, there are opportunities for reform and restructuring of the unique NWPS committee to benefit and accommodate changes in the region.

There are opportunities for Mount Isa to become a renewable energy hub, given the region's abundance of natural resources for solar and wind. There has recently been an expansion in non-residential, utility scale solar farms due to lower costs of installing and operating solar, the large loads required to fulfil obligations under the Safeguard Mechanism and, in some instances, ESG pressures. APA Group, one of the key players in generation, has completed construction of the Mica Creek Solar Farm, which is a promising development as there is room for expansion at the site, alongside a growing interest in wind power and battery energy storage systems. Hydrogen development is also a potential opportunity for the region.

Mount Isa's exceptional location as an intermodal logistics hub will be beneficial in capitalising on the opportunity to become an energy hub. However, labour and housing shortages will need to be addressed; as noted earlier, this is a common theme across all the six economic pillars.

Overcoming the difficulties of connecting and having sufficient demand in the region to consume the additional supply will be challenges that need to be overcome for Mount Isa to be a renewable energy hub, again highlighting the importance of CopperString 2032. The expansion of mining for critical minerals will help generate significant electricity demand.

The Resources Sector - Driving New Investment and Production

Mount Isa's economy is driven by the resources sector, and its position as the largest population centre and "gateway" to the world-class North West Minerals Province. The North West Minerals Province has an estimated \$680 billion worth of known in-ground resources, including over \$500 billion of energy-transition minerals.

The Mount Isa region is also defined by large copper and zinc-lead-silver ore bodies. At present, three copper mines and two zinc mines are operated by Glencore, in addition to concentration facilities for copper and zinc-lead, and smelters for copper and lead. Alongside Glencore's operations many smaller mines operate in the region, extracting copper, zinc, gold, silver, lead, granite, and other minerals. In addition, significant reserves of critical and energy-transition minerals exist within tailings stockpiles in the region.

There are significant opportunities for Mount Isa and the mineral reserves of the North West Minerals Province to contribute the critical minerals and other resources that will enable the decarbonisation of Australia and the world. The importance of critical minerals is growing globally, with Australia following the example of many other countries in developing critical minerals lists, recognising their significance to decarbonisation and future growth.

The endowments of critical and strategic minerals in the North West Minerals Province include cobalt, copper, gallium, gold, iron, lead, magnetite, molybdenum, phosphate, rare earth elements, rhenium, silica, silver, sulphur, uranium, vanadium, yttrium, and zinc.

An enormous amount of pre-competitive and pre-investment assessment and exploration of mineral potential has occurred in Mount Isa and the North West Minerals Province over many years. There are hundreds of prospective projects at various stages of development. However, many new projects do not

DeltaPearl Partners



go ahead, normally citing uncompetitive access to water, power, rail and other common user infrastructure

The Queensland Government has the most regulatory influence in the resources sector in Mount Isa but the Queensland Government's actual policy and cash investments in the region are low relative to the economic scale and capacity of Mount Isa. The Queensland Critical Mineral Strategy commits to the establishment of Critical Mineral Zones (CMZ), work being led by the recently established Critical Minerals Queensland. The CMZs are designed to achieve efficiency and expedited outcomes where multiple projects are located across the zone and to foster coorindation and collaboration between industry, stakeholders and governments. Mount Isa is being mooted as the next CMZ after Julia Creek.

Other key investments for the resources sector include a common user copper smelter: the proposed smelter could be built to process ores from entire region, safeguarding the copper industry for when the Glencore smelter closes. A proposal to complete a business case has been submitted to the Queensland Government.

A sulphuric acid plant, which could roast pyrite deposits (including from tailings) to produce sulphuric acid for Incitec Pivot Phosphate Hill operations could safeguard the long-term sulphuric acid supply for if/when the Glencore smelter closes, expected to be in 2030. The criticality of the continuity of the sulphuric acid supply chain to Australia's national economy should not be under-estimated. The Queensland Government has recently published a report on the security of supply and sources of demand of sulphuric acid

Initial resource sector policy investments should focus on various opportunities that will deliver near-term impacts to prevent population losses, job losses and economic decline, as well as contributing to ongoing structural transformation. There are many of these, but key ones are summarised below:

- Continued exploration of options for critical minerals and characterisation of tailings: Most mine leases in the Mount Isa region have waste in their tailing dams and mullock dumps. Mine wastes contain a wide suite of elements including gold, copper, lead, zinc, silver, cobalt, antimony, rare earths, uranium, iron, cadmium, phosphates, and magnesium. Thus, there are opportunities to develop critical minerals in mine tailing dams and mullock dumps. Industry should monitor and utilise the active research programmes on this topic by government and universities. Geoscience Australia maintains a Critical Minerals Atlas and has mapped and defined the resources of at least 63 mine tailings dams in the region. A separate report provides details. The University of Queensland is also progressing a body of work in this space. Geoscience Australia and the Queensland Government's Department of Resources have excellent databases on the region's mineralogy which is accessible at low or nil cost by industry actors.
- Mapping of funding and financing programs: Relatively small federal funding and financing programs are available, including the Queensland Government's \$50 million support package, the Queensland Jobs Fund, and the Regional Economic Futures Fund (\$22m just announced), as well as the Australian Government's Future Made in Australia fund to support proposals to bring about major new investment in Mount Isa, in particular in relation to common user infrastructure such as the smelter and production of sulphuric acid.
- A North West Minerals Province "Studies and Early Works Fund" is essential. The aim of the proposed Fund, centred around Mount Isa, is to co-fund miners to conduct feasibility studies, scoping studies, sampling, and early works on projects where costs of studies and risks of failure are high or unknown. The Fund, which should be substantial in scale, will generate value for Mount Isa and the region by bringing forward and de-risking mining projects to the next phase of operation, providing a signal to businesses and community members that future opportunities are present in Mount Isa, and encourage the development of new technologies and techniques to extract critical minerals.
- An Australian-first "Critical Minerals Regional Hub" should be declared. Demand for critical
 minerals is growing rapidly and Australia is well placed to be a significant provider. A network of
 hubs across Australia would provide support for an end-to-end focus on the whole value chain
 from the mine to a processor to an end-user or manufacturer, thus encouraging critical minerals

DeltaPearl



processing capabilities, and encouraging the development of processing and refining industries. Hubs would assist in coalescing mineral access, key infrastructure, and specialist capabilities and experience, which would drive efficiencies and attract investment at all stages of the value chain. Mount Isa's mineral, technology and infrastructure endowments mean it is ideally placed to become the first of a series of critical minerals regional hubs across Australia.

- An Australian Critical Minerals Investment Database centred on Mount Isa will add value. The database would be an analytical and data visualisation platform that integrates up-to-date data on critical minerals location, depth, quality, quantity, and metallurgy as well as their related value chain opportunities: processing, logistics, manufacture, export, prices and markets. The database platform would enable effective communication and planning for critical mineral opportunities, risks, constraints, and options for public agencies and private enterprise, easing the pathways for potential investors in critical minerals. If the platform was based and maintained within Mount Isa, it would provide new employment and training opportunities and otherwise help centre Mount Isa as an international critical mineral centre.
- A Global Critical Minerals Exchange can be established in Mount Isa and act as a regional/national manager, regulator, and arbiter of the critical minerals market, employing futures trading to cover risk in markets vulnerable to supply-chain disruption and price instability. An Australian based Critical Minerals Exchange would increase Australian and international understanding of markets and prices for critical minerals and rare earth elements, reduce risk for investors, speed up related project developments, and centralise Australia's and Mount Isa's place in the global market. This opportunity also allows Mount Isa to leverage its mineral and resource potential into the development of a new, unique technology and digital opportunity.

Common User Critical infrastructure

Much of the critical infrastructure of Mount Isa and the immediate surrounding region – community, health, transport, energy etc – requires improvements to address service gaps, insufficient reliability and ageing to make it fit-for-purpose. Community infrastructure – the CBD, housing and tourism – are ageing and dated, and require improvements to address amenity and liveability. Health and social services infrastructure is insufficient, with inadequate primary care placing stress on hospital services. Some health infrastructure is out-of-date and not fit for service, and essential services, including complex-needs aged care and mental health services, are lacking. Similarly, the judicial infrastructure for domestic and family violence and community rehabilitation is inadequate, and the watchhouse is overstretched.

Transport infrastructure suffers from similar problems, which impacts business productivity. The Mount Isa Rail Line has poor resilience during severe weather events, and is constricted by operational limits, barriers to access and high costs. Some roads, including mine access roads, are often unsealed and only one lane, despite heavy traffic. The airport, while efficient, has limited additional capacity for aircraft, particularly on the days that align to fly-in-fly-out schedule.

Energy infrastructure has been discussed above; as noted, Mount Isa is not connected to the NEM, which makes access to reliable and cheap energy difficult. Resources infrastructure is adversely affected by the uncertainty around Glencore's smelter, which is a critical component of the resources supply chain in the region, including for Incitec Pivot's Phosphate Hill plant, which relies on sulphuric acid from the copper smelter. Historically, there has been underinvestment in water and wastewater infrastructure in region, which places water quality and reliability at risk, and adversely affects expansion of agriculture.

Transport and Logistics

Transport infrastructure is enabling infrastructure for other pillar opportunities to be realised, and hence investment in transport will be crucial to economic transformation and diversification. Given the region's abundance of minerals and mining operations, transport and logistics is a major industry in the North West with rail, road and air all essential to Mount Isa's economy. The proposed Transport and Logistics Centre is an essential pathway for investment; more detail is provided in the project list table.

The CopperString 2032 connection to Mount Isa, which will enable connection to the NEM and overcome the issues with the NWPS, is also crucial, as discussed above, to ensure access to reliable and cheap



DeltaPearl Partners



energy, which can be difficult under the existing NWPS. Both Northern and Southern Spurs are proposed and should be supported.

Investment in community and social services infrastructure is required to improve amenity and liveability, as is investment in judicial infrastructure to address crime. Although not a major driver of employment, new investment to improve community amenity and liveability will be critical to ensuring that people choose living and working in Mount Isa over fly-in-fly-out as Mount Isa transitions to a more diversified economy. Likewise, adequate health infrastructure and services will be required to retain the population and attract new workers. A correctional facility has been proposed as a key investment that would reduce crime by increasing sentencing capacity for courts and allow for incarcerated persons to remain close to their family and community.

In relation to rail, energy, and water infrastructure, there are some reforms that may precede investments in physical infrastructure. In the rail sector, the Mount Isa Rail Line has significant latent capacity, with up to half of its potential volume remaining unallocated, and there are opportunities for the economics of rail transport to be enhanced. As noted above, reform of the NWPS Committee could enhance access to energy ahead of broader infrastructure investments. In the water sector, feedback has indicated that there is sufficient water supply in the Gulf catchment but commercially restricted allocations and a lack of understanding of the water product and associated regulations is resulting in inefficient use of this critical input for industry development.

Expansion of the Australian Defence Force in Mount Isa is another avenue for further economic development, potentially as one user (but not a driver) of future industrial facilities such as the Transport and Logistics Centre.

Agriculture and Aquaculture

The agriculture sector in Mount Isa is heavily dominated by grazing and cattle-related activity (breeding, weaning and stocking/backgrounding). Mount Isa's comparative advantage is an abundance of space, suitable for large-scale grazing operations. Due to inconsistent availability and poor quality of native pastures, the stocking rate is comparatively low, and cattle are often taken east for fattening and downstream processing.

Climactic conditions and water availability are constraints that affect the region, as is an appropriately skilled workforce. The establishment of irrigated cropping opportunities in the North West, turning graziers into crop farmers, has been raised for discussion, and previous trials have taken place, with some funding avenues available for prospective opportunities. Another opportunity canvassed is aquaculture. However, expansion of agriculture is challenging owing to:

- logistics concerns, including road, rail and sea transport. The Mount Isa region has limited road
 and rail freight links that could be accessed to transport agricultural products, which will impact
 the duration and cost of transportation, and the quality of produce transported.
- challenges with energy cost and access in the Mount Isa region, as reviewed in the energy pillar (outages and lack of connectivity to the NEM).
- a labour and skills shortage within the community, with over 1,500 job vacancies that have been
 present for several years, which in turn are affected by the lack of quality and affordable housing
 in the area, the high cost of transport, water and energy, and the infrastructure constraints within
 the community.
- climactic conditions and water availability, which are constraints on opportunities such as cropping and aquaculture.

Exporting live cattle from the North West to an Asian market is an opportunity canvassed, but it would be challenging within the context of biosecurity laws and export agreements. Investment in agriculture, given the dominance of cattle in the local agricultural landscape, and the comparative advantages of the region, should focus initially on activities that strengthen the grazing industry before considering expansion and diversification of agriculture.





Policy Levers and Response

The Australian Government currently has a surprisingly limited footprint in Mount Isa, despite the criticality of Mount Isa as a service centre for huge portion of northern Australia and despite its enormous productivity and wealth-generating role. It is estimated that the Australian treasury receives annual tax revenue from Mount Isa in excess of \$800 million. This is essentially testament to Mount Isa's long-term resilience and economic independence. The Australian Government's lack of activity in the area could be remedied in a way that benefits both Mount Isa and the Australian Government through effective investment. Mount Isa is self-evidently a proven investment region. The Australian Government's newly announced Future Made in Australia policy is an example of the policy and funding support that Mount Isa needs, which should generate a significant return on investment for the taxpayer. The Australian Government has recently committed to implement a Critical Minerals Production Tax Incentive, which may be helpful to future critical minerals producers in Mount Isa, although no near-term producers are known.

Failing to support Mount Isa is a major risk to Queensland and Australia in terms of the security of supply chains, the pursuit of new policy goals in relation to renewable energy, decarbonisation and critical minerals development.

Australian Government leadership is critical. The Future Made in Australia program is perfectly in line with the needs of the Mount Isa economy. The cost of inaction is many times higher than the value of a budget allocation to stimulate investment. Council has no interest in more macro-level analysis. We believe the case for investment in Mount Isa has been made many times over; there is no substitute for immediate action. The peculiar characteristics of the Mount Isa economic ecosystem mean there is no substitute for a federally-led Commission with necessary authority and funding to rapidly shift into a project execution phase.

Investment Priorities

More than 60 projects, programs and initiatives have been identified as being in line with Council's diversification and transformation ambitions as well as being deliverable. Many of these are specific, "shovel-ready" projects which, as a central feature, are labour-intensive and demonstrate the ability to make an impact on the local economy around the same time as the closures of either the copper mine or the copper smelter. Many other programs or initiatives have been identified but require further assessment, including close collaboration with industry, and may well be best delivered in a public-private partnership format. We suggest that an initial task of the proposed Commission should be to sift through and prioritise the entirety of these 60 projects, programs and initiatives for the Mount Isa region. However, in the first instance, we have prioritised 28 of these as being especially meritorious and these have been separately catalogued in an accompanying document. Further specific details of all these proposed projects are contained within the individual consultant reports. These 28 projects alone have an estimated initial capital value of \$2.7 billion. We have developed an economic modelling framework which may be used to compare the relative economic impact on the Mount Isa LGA and SA2 economies.



ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING 28 AUGUST 2024



Mount Isa – Diversification and Transformation Program – Summary – Primary and Secondary Project Priorities PRIMARY

| PROJECT/INITIATIVE | NEXT STEPS | START DATE | INVESTMENT VALUE (CAPEX/STUDIES) |
|--|---|--|---|
| Mount Isa Transport and Logistics Centre | Secure land tenure, commence early works | 2024 | ~ \$21m; ~463-724 jobs |
| Julius Creek Solar Extension and Battery Energy Storage System | APA Group to gain approvals and progress deployment | Final investment decision mid 2024 | ~ \$200m construction cost; 100-150 jobs, 2-4 ongoing positions |
| CopperString 2032 Northern and Southern Spurs | Accelerate development approval process with Powerlink and the State Government for the Northern and Southern Spurs | Development approvals 2024, Construction 2032 (best case) | N. Spur: ~ \$320m construction cost, 110 jobs; S. Spur: ~ \$40-\$160m, 10-50 jobs |
| Common user copper smelter for the Mount Isa region | To conduct an industry-led business case | 2024 | TBC > \$500m |
| Sulphuric acid production plant | To conduct an industry-led business case | 2024 | TBC > \$500m |
| Modular housing construction delivery via a Rapid Accommodation and Apprentice Centre (RAAC) | Access funding and finance | 2024 | ~ \$23m 50 jobs 2026-2030 |
| Critical Minerals Centre of Excellence in Mount Isa | Initial feasibility study with UQ | 2024 | \$400k, for initial commencement studies |
| Australian Critical Minerals Investment Database | Complete technical design with partners | 2024 | ~ \$2m, with subsequent start-up costs |
| NWMP Studies and Early Works (SEW) Fund | Matched funding, design by Q3 2024 | 2024 | ~ \$100m |
| North West QLD Correctional Precinct | To complete demand analysis and business case, site selection and approvals | 2024 | ~ \$885m, with further preceding studies required |
| Mount Isa Tennant Creek Rail Link Business Case | Reconduct BC in light of Glencore Closure | 2024 | TBC > \$1b |
| North West Rail Line Upgrades (re-sleepering, re-railing, double stacking) | Demand analysis, business case, funding, regulatory reform for double stacking | 2024 | ~ \$400m |
| Declaration of Regional Critical Minerals Hub | Design Finalisation and Declaration | 2024 | ~ \$2m, followed by expenditure to support implementation |
| Renewable Energy Zone Establishment | Readiness Assessment | 2024 | ~ \$1.2m |



ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING 28 AUGUST 2024



SECONDARY

| PROJECT/INITIATIVE | NEXT STEPS | START DATE | INVESTMENT VALUE |
|--|---|------------|--|
| Establishment of Australian Government Commissioner for Mount Isa | Design | 2024 | ~ \$3m |
| Global Critical Minerals Exchange | Validation and Demand Assessment | 2024 | ~ \$800k |
| Rail Access Regulatory Change | Application to the Queensland Competition Authority | 2024 | ~ \$80m |
| Construction of Microgrids Regional Townships | Feasibility Studies x 3 | 2024 | ~ \$1.5m, followed by required capex investments |
| Mount Isa Gravity Energy Storage System | Pre-Feasibility Study | 2024 | ~ \$2m, followed by required capex investments |
| Tyre Recycling Facility | Feasibility Study | 2024 | ~ \$1.4m, followed by required capex investments |
| Accelerate Implementation of Capricorn Line Power Sub- Station | Implementation | 2024 | ~ \$15m; ~ 40 jobs |
| Public Residential Aged Care Facility | Design and Demand Assessment | 2024 | ~ \$2m, followed by required capex investments |
| Aquaculture Zone Development | Investment Attraction and Zone Development | 2024 | ~ \$200k |
| Eva Copper Mine Onsite Renewable Energy Generation and Battery Storage | Feasibility Study | 2024 | ~ \$2.5m |
| Mount Isa Wind Farm | Detailed Design and Development Approval | 2024 | ~ \$3m |
| Lagoon Park Speedway Redevelopment | Final Business Case | 2024 | ~ \$250k, followed by required capex investments |
| RE North West Renewable Energy Zone | Feasibility Study and Development Approval | 2024 | ~ \$3m, followed by required capex investments |
| Game Meat Abattoir | Infrastructure and Demand Assessment | 2024 | ~ \$120k, followed by required capex investments |



11 CORPORATE SERVICES REPORTS

11.1 CORPORATE SERVICES OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE 2024 AND JULY 2024

Document Number: 814579

Author: Senior Customer Service Officer

Authoriser: Director Corporate Services

Directorate: Corporate Services

Portfolio: Finance & Customer Service

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The June 2024 and July 2024 Corporate Services Overview Report is presented to Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the June 2024 and July 2024 Corporate Services Overview Report as presented.

OVERVIEW

The Customer Services Department responded to queries raised in person, over the phone, via email, and by letter. The majority of requests pertaining to matters such as Rates and Water queries (such as eNotices and Missing Notices) and payments, missed bin collections, damaged bins, Tip Token inquiries, Animal Management matters (missing or roaming animals), and Water and Sewerage issues (such as water leaks).

STATISTICS

June 2024 and July 2024 Communications Summary:

| | June 2024 | July 2024 |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Calls received | 1300 | 1622 |
| Emails received | 1887 | 2134 |
| Letters received | 156 | 153 |

June 2024 and July 2024 Customer Service Request Summary:

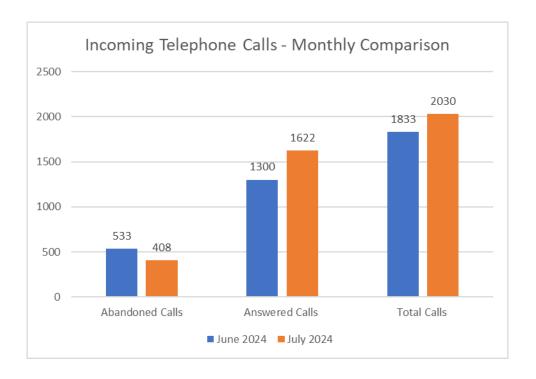
- June 2024 377 Total Cases
- July 2024 353 Total Cases

Top 4 Departments:

| | June 2024 | July 2024 |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Water & Sewerage | 96 | 121 |
| Local Laws | 70 | 85 |
| Revenue | 152 | 80 |
| Waste Management | 20 | 1 |

**Customer Services commenced directing Waste Management Enquiries regarding stolen/damaged/missed bin direct to JJ Richard's June 2024, which reflects in the Summary above for Customer Service Requests.

Telephone Activity- Total Incoming Calls



Note: Abandoned calls refer to calls that have ended before any conversation occurs, e.g., public have either dialled the wrong number, called during a busier period, or have not wanted to be placed into the queue.

Telephone Call Response Time

In June 2024, 74.10% of 1300 answered calls were responded to within 60 seconds, in comparison to July 2024 where 83.10% of 1622 calls were responded to within 60 seconds.

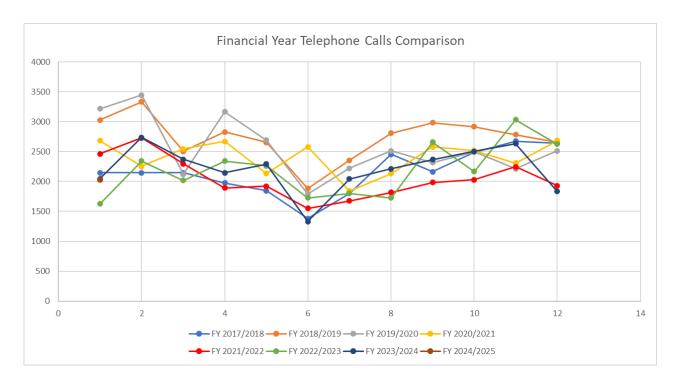
Across both months, the most frequent transfers of calls were to Local Laws Administration, Development and Land Use Administration, and Human Resources.

Calls not transferred were either resolved in the first instance with the Customer Services team, entered into Customer Request Management for further action, or sent to the relevant department to contact the customer back.

Telephone calls averaged 69 per day (19 business days during June 2024), and in July 2024 calls averaged 71 per day (23 business days).

**Calls not answered in the 60-second time frame, refer to either call placed into the queue during high call traffic where all available staff is already engaged in phone calls and/or customer service.

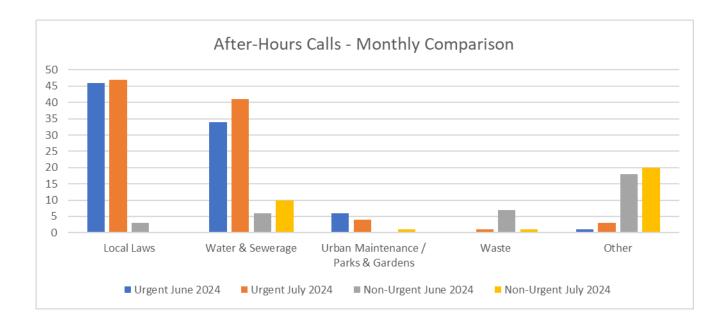
Monthly Telephone Calls – Financial Year Comparison 2017- 2025



Vodafone After-Hours Summary Report – By Department

The Vodafone After-Hours Service allows customers to contact the Council number ((07) 4747 3200) and speak to an operator, who records and escalates all calls made outside of business hours, including on weekends and public holidays.

A total of 121 calls were received by the after-hours service in June 2024, and a total of 128 calls in July 2024, across both months, the most common urgent requests were pertaining to water leaks, smart meter replacements, roaming dogs, animal attacks, and missed bin collections.



Incoming Written Communication

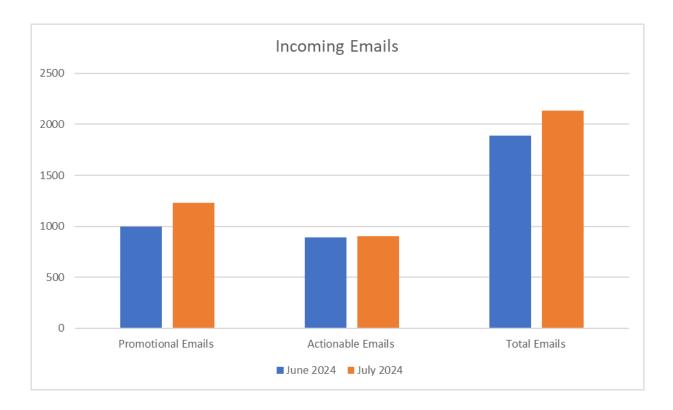
The <u>city@mountisa.qld.gov.au</u> email address receives emails from customers and organisations external to Council. Customer Services monitors this address, and emails requiring action are either responded to in the first instance, entered as a Customer Request Management, or forwarded to the relevant department.

Across both months, frequent emails included requests for the Revenue Department (change of postal address; payment commitment requests; queries regarding notices and accounts), invoices and remittance advice for the Finance Department, search request applications for Revenue and/or Development and Land Use and enquiries for other departments.

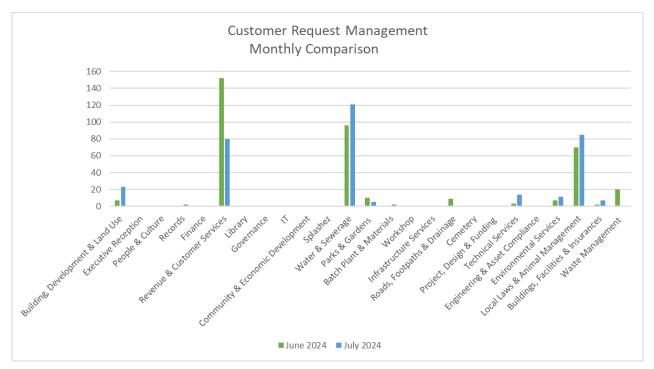
Emails in June 2024 averaged 100 per day (19 business days), and emails in July 2024 averaged 93 per day (23 business days).

In June 2024, 156 letters were received by Council, and 153 letters were received in July 2024. Letters were sorted and were either given to the relevant department or tasked through Customer Request Management. Recurrent items included financial statements, invoices, cheques, payment commitments, and items returned to the sender, particularly animal registration notices.

Letters averaged 9 per day (19 business days) in June 2024 and averaged 7 in July 2024 (23 business days).



Customer Request Management Summary Comparison June 2024 and July 2024.



*Note: Customer Request Management cases are created by all departments of the Mount Isa City Council and assigned to the relevant department for response.

**Note: Council have now ceased iCasework and all Customer Requests are reported via Customer Request Management.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

11.2 FINANCE OVERVIEW REPORT - JULY 2024

Document Number: 815670

Author: Manager, Corporate and Financial Services

Authoriser: Director Corporate Services

Directorate: Corporate Services

Portfolio: Finance & Customer Service

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The July 2024 Finance Overview Report is presented to the Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the July 2024 Finance Overview Report as presented.

OVERVIEW

In accordance with the requirements of the Local Government Regulation, Council presents a report on the financial operations for the year to date. This report provides information to Council regarding key metrics, trends and actual financial performance for the month ended 31 July 2024 against the Budget FY24/25 targets as adopted by the Council budget.

VARIANCES AND ITEMS OF SIGNIFICANCE

In accordance with Section 204 of the *Local Government Regulation 2012*, a financial report summarising the Council's actual performance against budgeted performance must be provided to the Council.

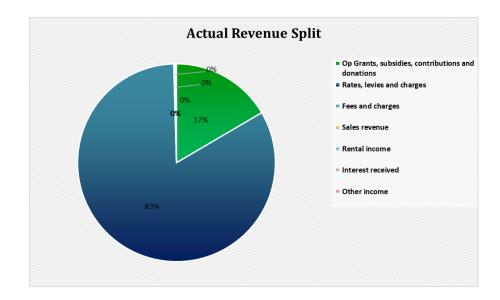
The following report covers the following key areas (in order) of the list:

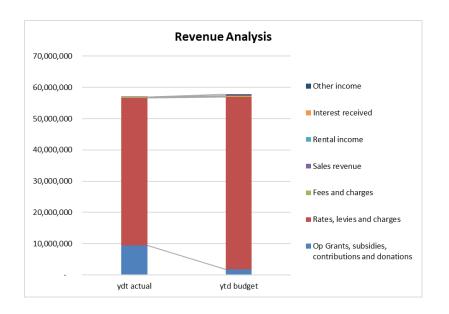
- 1. Operational Performance (Actual vs Budget)
- 2. Capital Revenue and Expenses
- 3. Plant, Property, and Equipment (Work-In-Progress)
- 4. Financial Sustainability Ratios
- 5. Rates and Water Update
- 6. Borrowings
- 7. Cash and Cash Equivalent Movement Comparison

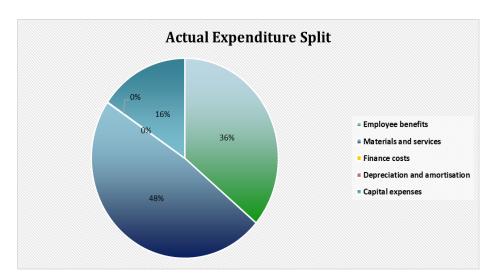
1. OPERATIONAL PERFORMANCE (Actual vs. Budget) Revenue and Expenditure Summary as of 31 July 2024

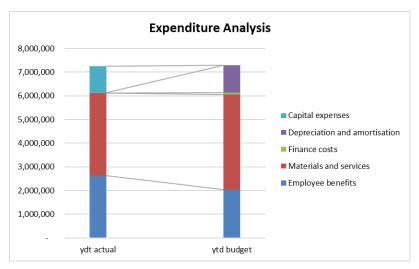
The below summary shows a brief snapshot of how the Council is tracking in the current year against the budget for the year as adopted by the Council.

| Operational Performance | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Budget YTD FY24/25 | YTD Actuals Less YTD Budget | Variance as a % of YTD Budget | Comments on significant variances |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| _ | | | | \$ | % | |
| Revenue | | | | | | |
| Recurrent revenue | | | | | | |
| Rates, levies and charges | 3(a) | 47,250,737 | 55,062,481 | (7,811,744) | ⊎ -14% Al | ligns to Yearly Budget, water invoices not yet due |
| Fees and charges | 3(b) | 103,848 | 244,957 | (141,109) | -58% ○ | n track to meet budget targets |
| Sales revenue | 3(c) | 68,558 | 20,173 | 48,385 | ♠ 240% O | n track to meet budget targets |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and dona | 3(d) | 9,421,031 | 1,821,601 | 7,599,430 | ♠ 417% Fi | nancial Assistance Grant received |
| Total recurrent revenue | | 56,844,176 | 57,149,212 | (305,037) | | |
| Other Income | | | | | | |
| Interest received | 4(a) | 38,492 | 215,301 | (176,809) | ⊌ -82% Int | terest rates from QTC including rates |
| Other income | 4(b) | 41,109 | 405,810 | (364,702) | -90% w | ater dividend apportioned on monthly basis |
| Other capital income | 5 | - | 215,000.00 | (215,000.00) | | sposal of assets yet to occur |
| Total income | · · | 56,923,777 | 57,985,324 | (1,061,547) | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | |
| Recurrent expenses | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | 6 | (2,626,228) | (2,042,956) | 583,272 | • | 249k overtime YTD, balance is mainly cash out of DOs accumulated over time. |
| Materials and services | 7 | (3,498,921) | (4,010,852) | (511,931) | | ithin budget |
| Finance costs | 8 | (4,640) | (92,363) | (87,723) | 95% W | fithin budget |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 13 | (1,124,590) | (1,141,765) | (17,175) | ♠ 2% Al | ligns with budget |
| Total recurrent expenses | | (7,254,380) | (7,287,937) | (33,556) | | |
| Net result | | 49,669,396 | 50,697,387 | (1,027,991) | | |









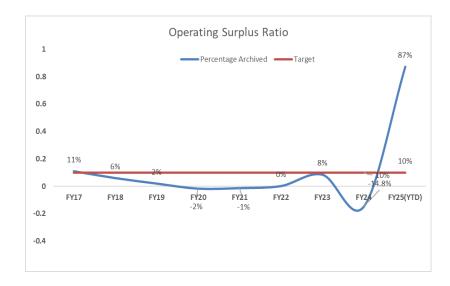
2. CAPITAL REVENUE AND EXPENSES

The below statement shows a comparison between the Capital Revenue and Expenses as at 31 July 2024 actuals vs Budget for FY24/25.

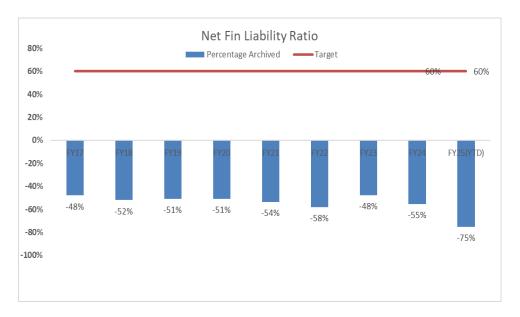
| Capital | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Budget YTD FY24/25 | YTD Actuals Less Full Budget | Variance as a % of Full Budget | Comments on significant variances |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Capital revenue | | | | | | |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and dona | 3(d) | - | 11,595,000 | (11,595,000) | ⊎ -100% № | O progress claims made as yet |
| Total capital revenue | | - | 11,595,000 | (11,595,000) | | |

3. FINANCIAL SUSTAINABILITY RATIOS

| Ratio | Benchmark | 2024-25 | Outcome | Measure |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| Operating Surplus Ratio | -2% - 10 % | 87.26% | ☺ | Operating Performance |
| (measures council profitability) | | | | |
| Operating Cash Ratio | > 0% | 89% | ☺ | Operating Performance |
| (measures council's ability to cover its co | re operational expen | ses and generate a o | cash.) | |
| Asset Sustainability Ratio | > 90 % | 0.00% | © | Asset Management |
| (measures the extent we are sustaining | our asset base) | | | |
| Asset Consumption Ratio | > 60 % | 63% | \odot | Asset Management |
| (measures extent to which assets are be | ing consumed) | | | |
| Net Financial liabilities Ratio | < 60% | -75.10% | ☺ | Financial Capacity |
| (measures the extent to which our finance | ial liabilities can be s | servced by our opera | ting revenue) | |
| Council Controlled Revenue Ratio | > 60 % | 83.31% | \odot | Financial Capacity |
| (measures capacity to generate revenue | internally) | | | |
| Unrestricted Cash Expense Cover | >4 months | 6.97 | \odot | Liquidity |
| (measures number of months council wit | hout having to raise r | evenue or borrow) | | |







4. RATES AND WATER UPDATE

- Council issued the first Annual Rate Notice for Mount Isa City Council to all rate payers (including Camooweal) on 01-08-24. The Annual Rate Notice now includes four (4) quarterly instalments, with the first instalment becoming due on 01-09-24.
- In conjunction with the Annual Rate Notice, Council have introduced a new payment method called Paybles®. This payment provider will allow rate payers the flexibility of setting up payments to their rates accounts from either a credit card, debit card or via a bank account. Payment options include paying the notice in full, paying the instalments on the due dates or setting up a payment commitment amount. Information was included with the rates notices on how to register for this service. Information can also be found on Council's website, social media page and will be featured in the newspaper.
- Water Consumption Notices for the Period Ending 30-06-24 (close of FY 23/24)
 have been issued to all rate payers on 09-08-24. The notices are due for payment in
 full by 09-09-24. The Paybles® payment method option is not yet available for the
 Water Accounts but will be implemented in the near future.

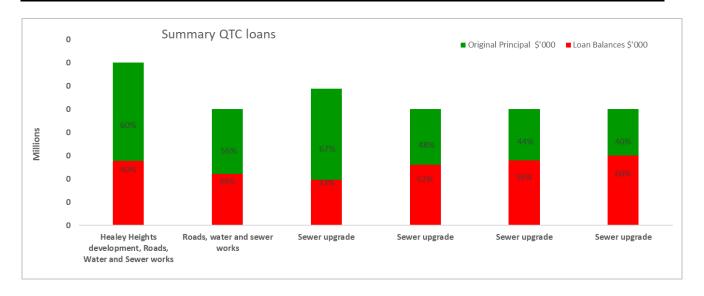
SALE OF LAND UPDATE

Revenue will be submitting a Council Officers Report in August for Notices of Intention
to Sell Land for Outstanding Rates and Charges which will enable Council further
collection of outstanding rates and charges that are more than 3 + years in arrears.
Once this resolution is approved, full recovery of Sale of Land will commence on
properties listed in the approved Ordinary Meeting.

5. BORROWINGS

Council loan repayments are paid every quarter on the first working day. The balance as of 31 July 2024 was \$15.356 million.

| Summary of QTC Loan: 31 July 2024 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| Description | Loans Month/Year Start | Original Principal \$'000 | Loan Balances \$'000 | Interest Rate | Final Payment Due | |
| Healey Heights development, | | | | | | |
| Roads, Water and Sewer works | March 2009 | 7,000 | 2,784 | 7.28% | 15/06/2029 | |
| Roads, water and sewer works | December 2009 | 5,000 | 2,211 | 6.39% | 15/06/2030 | |
| Sewer upgrade | December 2010 | 5,875 | 1,962 | 6.30% | 15/12/2028 | |
| Sewer upgrade | September 2011 | 5,000 | 2,599 | 4.89% | 15/06/2032 | |
| Sewer upgrade | September 2012 | 5,000 | 2,799 | 5.06% | 15/12/2032 | |
| Sewer upgrade | September 2013 | 5,000 | 3,001 | 4.32% | 15/03/2034 | |
| Total | | 32,875 | 15,356 | | | |



6. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENT MOVEMENT COMPARISON

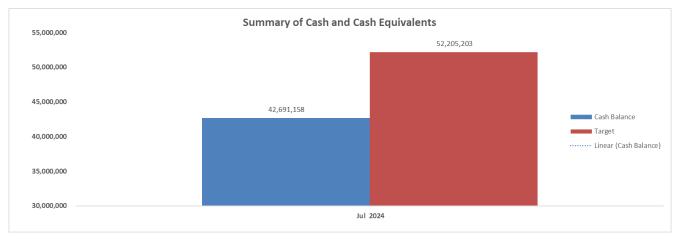
Cash at Bank – 31 July 2024 \$ 42,691

Total Cash Restrictions \$ 0

TOTAL UNRESTRICTED CASH \$ 42,691

MICC had \$42.691 million cash on hand at the end of July 2024. The restricted cash as defined by the Council consists of grants received in advance for which MICC has contractual obligations. There are no short-term issues regarding cash on hand.

| Summary of Cash and Cash | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| Month FY23/24 | Target | |
| Jul 2024 | 42,691,158 | 52,205,203 |



ATTACHMENTS

1. MICC Financial Statements - 31 July 2024 🗓 🖼

Mount Isa City Council Financial Statements For the period ended 31 July 2024

Page 1

Table of contents

Statement of Comprehensive Income

Statement of Financial Position

Statement of Changes in Equity

Statement of Cash Flows

Notes to the financial statements

- 2 Analysis of results by function
- 3 Revenue
- 4 Interest and other income
- 5 Other Capital income
- 6 Employee benefits
- 7 Materials and services
- 8 Finance costs
- 9 Capital expenses
- 10 Cash and cash equivalents
- 11 Receivables
- 12 Inventories
- 13 Property, Plant and Equipment
- 14 Contract balances
- 15 Payables
- 16 Borrowings
- 17 Provisions
- 18 Reconciliation of net result for the year to net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities
- 19 Reconciliation of liabilities arising from financing activities
- 20 Interests in other entities

Mount Isa City Council Statement of Comprehensive Income For the period ended 31 July 2024

| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Note | \$ | \$ |
| Income | | | |
| Revenue | | | |
| Recurrent revenue | | | |
| Rates, levies and charges | 3(a) | 47,250,737 | 55,062,481 |
| Fees and charges | 3(b) | 103,848 | 2,939,484 |
| Sales revenue | 3(c) | 68,558 | 242,075 |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | 3(d) | 9,421,031 | 21,859,214 |
| Total recurrent revenue | | 56,844,176 | 80,103,253 |
| Capital revenue | | | |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | 3(dII) | - | 11,595,000 |
| Total capital revenue | | - | 11,595,000 |
| Rental income | 4 | - | - |
| Interest received | 4(a) | 38,492 | 2,583,617 |
| Other income | 4(b) | 41,109 | 4,869,724 |
| Other capital income | 5 | - | 215,000 |
| Total income | | 56,923,777 | 99,366,594 |
| Expenses | | | |
| Recurrent expenses | | | |
| Employee benefits | 6 | (2,626,228) | (24,515,472) |
| Materials and services | 7 | (3,498,921) | (48,130,230) |
| Finance costs | 8 | (4,640) | (1,108,354) |
| Depreciation and amortisation | | | - |
| Property, plant and equipment Intangible assets | 13 | (1,124,590) | (13,701,184) |
| • | | (7,254,380) | (87,455,240) |
| Capital expenses | 9 | - | - |
| Total expenses | | (7,254,380) | (87,455,240) |
| Net result | | 49,669,396 | 11,911,354 |
| Other comprehensive income Items that will not be reclassified to net result | | | |
| Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | 13 | - | - |
| Total other comprehensive income for the year | - | - | - |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | | 49,669,396 | 11,911,354 |
| "The above statement should be read in conjunction with the | accompanying note | es and accounting po | licies." |

[&]quot;The above statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes and accounting policies."

| Operating | Net operating result (excluding capital items) | | 49,669,396 | 101,354 |
|-----------|---|---|------------|------------|
| | Total operating revenue (excluding capital items) | | 56,923,777 | 87,556,594 |
| | Operating surplus ratio | Α | 87.3% | 0.1% |
| | | T | 0-10% | 0-10% |

Page 3

Mount Isa City Council Statement of Financial Position For the period ended 31 July 2024

| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Note | <u></u> | \$ |
| Current assets | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 10 | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| Receivables | 11 | 56,931,978 | 6,686,108 |
| Inventories | 12 | 243,677 | 218,505 |
| Contract assets | 14A1 | - | 2,458,993 |
| Total current assets | | 99,866,814 | 63,153,553 |
| Non-current assets | | | |
| Other financial assets | 20 | 1 | - |
| Property, plant and equipment | 13 | 663,965,050 | 697,156,687 |
| Intangible assets | | - | - |
| Total non-current assets | | 663,965,051 | 697,156,687 |
| Total assets | | 763,831,865 | 760,310,240 |
| Current liabilities | | | |
| Payables | 15 | 13,959,548 | 4,918,930 |
| Contract liabilities | 14 | - | 2,933,309 |
| Borrowings | 16A | 2,002,255 | 2,093,556 |
| Provisions | 17 | 2,747,806 | 2,274,257 |
| Other liabilities | 17A3 | | 1,021,033 |
| Total current liabilities | | 18,709,609 | 13,241,084 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | |
| Borrowings | 16 | 13,353,288 | 11,292,751 |
| Provisions | 17i | 10,688,992 | 8,462,766 |
| Other liabilities | | | 1,075,159 |
| Total non-current liabilities | | 24,042,280 | 20,830,676 |
| Total liabilities | | 42,751,889 | 34,071,761 |
| Net community assets | | 721,079,976 | 726,238,480 |
| Community equity | | | |
| Asset revaluation surplus | 19A1 | 427,571,990 | 424,412,920 |
| Retained surplus | 19A2 | 293,507,986 | 301,825,559 |
| Total community equity | | 721,079,976 | 726,238,479 |
| | | | |

[&]quot;The above statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes and accounting policies."

Mount Isa City Council Statement of Changes in Equity For the period ended 31 July 2024

| | Asset revaluation surplus | Retained surplus | Total |
|--|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Balance as at 30 June 2021 | 242,347,041 | 262,086,759 | 504,433,799 |
| Net result | - | 706,648 | 706,648 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | | 311657 | 311,657 |
| Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | 33,968,839 | | 33,968,839 |
| Share of comprehensive income of equity accounted | - | - | - |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | 33,968,839 | 1,018,305 | 34,987,143 |
| Balance as at 30 June 2022 | 276,315,879 | 263,105,064 | 539,420,942 |
| Net result | - | 17,422,313 | 17,422,313 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | | | |
| Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | 132,296,807 | | 132,296,807 |
| Share of comprehensive income of equity accounted | - | - | - |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | 408,612,687 | 280,527,377 | 689,140,063 |
| Balance as at 30 June 2023 | 408,612,687 | 280,527,377 | 689,140,063 |
| Opening Balance Adjustment | | | |
| Net result | - | (36,704,699) | (36,704,699) |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | | | - |
| Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | 18,959,303 | - | 18,959,303 |
| Share of comprehensive income of equity accounted | | - | - |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | 427,571,990 | 243,822,678 | 671,394,667 |
| Balance as at 30 June 2024 | 427,571,990 | 243,822,678 | 671,394,667 |
| Opening Balance Adjustment | <u> </u> | | |
| Net result | - | 49,669,396 | 49,669,396 |
| Adjustment to net result | | 15,912 | 15,912 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year | | | |
| Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | | | - |
| Share of comprehensive income of equity accounted | - | - | - |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | - | 49,685,308 | 49,685,308 |
| Balance as at 31 July 2024 | 427,571,990 | 293,507,986 | 721,079,976 |

Page 5

Mount Isa City Council Statement of Cash Flows For the period ended 31 July 2024

| | Note | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | |
| Receipts from customers | | 4,872,489 | 59,351,742 |
| Payments to suppliers and employees | | (3,672,670) | (72,207,839) |
| | | 1,199,819 | (12,856,097) |
| Dividend | | | 3,625,294 |
| Interest received | | 38,492 | 2,583,617 |
| Operating Grants and Contributions | | 9,421,031 | 21,781,698 |
| Rental & Other Income | | 41,109 | - |
| Borrowing costs | | (4,640) | (832,354) |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities | 18 | 10,695,811 | 14,302,157 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment | | (10,670,118) | (21,577,000) |
| Other cash flows from Investing activities | | (- / / | (978,959) |
| Payments for intangible assets | | - | 1 |
| Capital Grants, Subsidies, Contributions and Donations | | - | 11,595,000 |
| Proceeds from sale of property plant and equipment | | - | 215,000 |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities | | (10,670,118) | (10,745,958) |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings | | 0 | (1,971,454) |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities | | 0 | (1,971,454) |
| | | | |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalent held | | 25,695 | 1,584,745 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the financia | l year | 42,665,463 | 52,205,202 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of the reporting period | 10 | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| | | | |

[&]quot;The above statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes and accounting policies".

2. Analysis of Results by Function

2(a) Components of council functions

The activities relating to the council's components reported on in Note 2(b) are as follows:

Business Services and finance

This function includes budget support, financial accounting, taxation advice, asset management, marketing and communication and information technology services. The goal of this function is to provide accurate, timely and appropriate information to support sound decision making and meet statutory requirements.

Construction and maintenance

Construction and maintenance is responsible for constructing new and maintaining existing infrastructure across a diverse range of assets that underpin the wellbeing of the Mount Isa community. These assets include roads, drains, stormwater, cemeteries, parks and open spaces.

Community services

The goal of community services is to ensure Mount Isa City Council is a healthy, vibrant, contemporary and connected community. Community services provides well managed and maintained community facilities, and ensures the effective delivery of cultural, health, welfare, environmental and recreational services.

This function includes:

- libraries
- entertainment venues
- public health services including vaccination clinics
- environmental licences and approvals, mosquito and other pest management programs
- animal management

Planning and development

This function facilitates the City's growth and prosperity through well planned and quality development. The objective of planning and development is to ensure the Mount Isa City Council is well designed, efficient and facilitates growth yet also preserves the character and natural environment of the city. This function includes activities and services related to city, neighbourhood and regional planning, and management of development approval processes.

Transport infrastructure

The objective of the transport infrastructure program is to ensure the community is serviced by a high quality and effective road network. The function provides and maintains transport infrastructure, including the maintenance and provision of the drainage network.

Waste management

The goal of His function is to protect and support our community and natural environment by sustainably managing refuse. The function provides refuse collection and disposal services.

Water and Sewerage infrastructure

The goal of this program is to support a healthy, safe community through sustainable water and sewerage services. This function includes all activities relating to water.

Page 7

| For the | e period ended 31 July 202 | 24 |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----|
| 3 (a) | Revenue Rates, levies and charges | 5 |

| (a) | Rates, levies and charges | | |
|-----|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
| | | \$ | \$ |
| | General rates | 21,393,372 | 21,239,291 |
| | Separate rates | 537,967 | 556,500 |
| | Water | 11,678,490 | 11,339,957 |
| | Water consumption, rental and sundries | (0) | 8,347,500 |
| | Sewerage | 8,821,089 | 8,708,162 |
| | Waste Management | 4,978,059 | 5,036,071 |
| | Total rates and utility charge revenue | 47,408,977 | 55,227,481 |
| | Less: Pensioner remissions | (158,240) | (165,000) |
| | | 47,250,737 | 55,062,481 |
| (b) | Fees and charges | | |
| | Animal Control | 11,064 | 157,481 |
| | Buchanan Park fees | - | 61,479 |
| | Building and Development | 22,373 | 401,624 |
| | Cemetery fees | (0) | 78,147 |
| | Finance | 4,566 | 50,040 |
| | Infringements | - | 2,548 |
| | Licences and registrations | 7,512 | 122,248 |
| | Other fees and charges | 22,854 | 381,718 |
| | Refuse tip and recycling | 35,480 | 1,684,199 |
| | | 103,848 | 2,939,484 |
| (c) | Sales revenue | | |
| | Rendering of services | <u> </u> | |
| | Contract and recoverable works | 1,297 | - |
| | Concrete sales | 67,261 | 242,075 |
| | | 68,558 | 242,075 |
| | Sale of goods | | _ |
| | Other | | - |
| | Total Sales Revenue | 68,558 | 242,075 |
| (d) | Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | | |
| | | | |
| (i) | Operating General purpose grants | 2,394,943 | 9,584,894 |
| | State government subsidies and grants | 7,026,088 | 12,274,320 |
| | otato government oubbidios and grants | | |
| | | 9,421,031 | 21,859,214 |

Page 8

| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ |
| (ii) | Capital State & Commonwealth Government subsidies and grants | _ | 8,722,000 |
| | Commonwealth Government subsidies and grants | _ | 2,685,000 |
| | Contributions | _ | 188,000 |
| | Total capital grants, subsidies and contributions | | 11,595,000 |
| | Total depital grants, substates and contributions | - | 11,595,000 |
| 4 | Interest and other income | | |
| (a) | Interest received | | |
| | Interest received from bank and term deposits is accrued over the term | n of the investment. | |
| | Interest received from term deposits | | |
| | Interest received from financial institutions | - | 2,107,983 |
| | Interest from overdue rates and utility charges | 38,492 | 475,634 |
| | | 38,492 | 2,583,617 |
| (b) | Other income | | |
| | Dividends are recognised when they are declared. | | |
| | Dividend (Mount Isa Water Board) | - | 3,625,294 |
| | Other income | 41,109 | 1,244,430 |
| | | 41,109 | 4,869,724 |
| 5 | Other Capital income | | |
| | Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment | - | 215,000 |
| | Less: Carrying value of disposed property, plant and equipment | | - |
| | Gain / loss on disposal of non-current assets | - | 215,000 |
| | Proceeds from sale of land and improvements | - | |
| | Less: Carrying value of disposed land | _ | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Provision for restoration of land | - | - |
| | Total Other Capital Income | | - |
| | Revaluations | - | - |
| 6 | Employee benefits | | |
| | Employee benefit expenses are recorded when the service has been | provided by the emp | loyee. |
| | Staff wages and salaries | 1,859,353 | 17,571,945 |
| | Councillors' remuneration | 68,245 | 626,078 |
| | Annual, Sick and Long Service Leave Entitlements | 365,804 | 3,867,141 |
| | Workers compensation Insurance | - | 369,714 |
| | Fringe Benefits Tax (FBT) | 18,446 | 62,240 |
| | Superannuation | 325,040 | 2,288,294 |
| | | 2,636,887 | 24,785,412 |
| | Other employee related expenses | - | - 04705 445 |
| | Lasar Canitalizad amplanta armay | 2,636,887 | 24,785,412 |
| | Less: Capitalised employee expenses | (10,659) | (269,940) |
| | | 2,626,228 | 24,515,472 |

Page 9

| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 \$ | Original Budget FY24/25 \$ |
|----|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 | Materials and services | · | • |
| | A dispatining an adjusting and appropriate | | |
| | Advertising, marketing and promotion Audit Fees * | - | 260,000 |
| | Bulk Water Purchases | - | 14,205,600 |
| | Communications and IT | 101,253 | 2,478,800 |
| | Council Enterprises Support | 2,198 | 1,452,398 |
| | Governance and Promotions | 164,846 | 1,375,115 |
| | Land Use Planning and Regulation | 19,321 | 141,100 |
| | Parks and Gardens | 76,993 | 1,125,438 |
| | Recruitment and Training | 34,186 | 1,188,973 |
| | Road Maintenance | 415,900 | 2,779,675 |
| | Flood Works | 1,858,814 | 12,394,320 |
| | Utilities | - | 1,132,882 |
| | Vehicle and plant operating costs | 413,848 | 2,036,250 |
| | Waste Levy Payments (Total) | - | 1,695,000 |
| | Waste Levy Refund ** | - | (979,287) |
| | Waste Management | 17,591 | 4,375,889 |
| | Water and Sewerage Maintenance | 40,474 | 1,506,116 |
| | Other materials and services | 353,496 | 961,961 |
| | - | 3,498,921 | 48,130,230 |
| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 \$ | Original Budget FY24/25 |
| 8 | Finance costs | · | |
| | Finance costs charged by the Queensland Treasury Corporation | - | 928,354 |
| | Bank charges | 4,640 | 180,000 |
| | - | 4,640 | 1,108,354 |
| _ | - | | |
| 9 | Capital expenses | | |
| | Total Capital expenses | - | - |
| | | | |
| 10 | Cash and cash equivalents | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
| | Cash and cash equivalents in the statement of cash flows include cash of | on hand, all cash a | nd cheques |
| | Cash at bank and on hand | 377,558 | 1,834,591 |
| | Deposits at call | 42,313,600 | 51,955,356 |
| | Term deposits | - | - |
| | Balance per Statement of Financial Position | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| | Less bank overdraft | - | - |
| | Balance per Statement of Cash Flows | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| | · | · · · · · | |
| | Cash and cash equivalents | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| | Less: Externally imposed restrictions on cash | - | |
| | Unrestricted cash | 42,691,158 | 53,789,947 |
| | = | | - |
| | Externally imposed expenditure restrictions at the reporting date re | late to the followi | ng cash assets: |
| | Unspent Government Grants and Subsidies | | 2,933,309 |
| | Total externally imposed restrictions on cash assets | - | 2,933,309 |
| | | | |

Page 10

Mount Isa City Council Notes to the financial statements For the period ended 31 July 2024

| 11 | Receivables | Actual YTD FY24/25 \$ | Original Budget FY24/25 \$ |
|----|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Current Trade and Other Receivables | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · |
| | Rates and charges | 55,931,106 | 6,686,108 |
| | Statutory Charges (Water charges not yet levied) | - | - |
| | GST Recoverable | (20,207) | - |
| | Other debtors | 1,372,113 | - |
| | | 57,406,133 | 6,686,108 |
| | Less: Expected credit losses | | |
| | Other debtors | _ | _ |
| | Rates and general debtors | (474,154) | - |
| | Total Current Trade and Other Receivables | 56,931,978 | 6,686,108 |
| | Council applies normal business credit protection procedures pri | or to providing goods or se | rvices to minimise |
| 12 | Inventories | | |
| | Inventories held for distribution | | |
| | Other trading stocks | - | - |
| | Quarry and road materials | 243,677 | 218,505 |
| | Plant and equipment stores | - | - |
| | | 243,677 | 240 505 |
| | | | 218,505 |

ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING 28 AUGUST 2024

Mount Isa City Council Notes to the financial statements For the period ended 31 July 2024

13 Property, Plant and Equipment

Council

Basis of measurement Fair value category

Asset values

Opening gross value as at 1 July 2024 Additions

Disposals Revaluation Write off

Write off from WIP

Assets transferred to investment property

Closing gross value as at 31 July 2024

Accumulated depreciation and impairment Opening balance as at 1 July 2024 Depreciation expense

Accumulated depreciation as at 31 July 2024

Total Written Down Value as at 31 July 2024

| Land and | Buildings and Other | Other plant and | Road, drainage and | Water | Sewerage | Work in progress | Total | Intangible |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| improvements | Structures | equipment | bridge network | | | | | Asset Software |
| Fair Value | Fair Value | At Cost | Fair Value | Fair Value | Fair Value | Cost | | Cost |
| Level 2 | Levels 2 & 3 | | Level 3 | Level 3 | Level 3 | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 6,873,636 | 205,992,982 | 20,665,547 | 456,373,309 | 185,767,804 | 141,744,338 | 28,881,900 | 1,046,299,516 | - |
| - | - | | - | - | - | 10,670,118 | 10,670,118 | - |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | - | |
| 6,873,636 | 205,992,982 | 20,665,547 | 456,373,309 | 185,767,804 | 141,744,338 | 39,552,018 | 1,056,969,634 | - |

| - | 31,627,263 | 10,494,765 | 162,221,813 | 114,419,624 | 73,116,529 | - | 391,879,993 | - |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|---|
| - | 298,384 | 122,779 | 451,485 | 108,666 | 143,276 | ٠ | 1,124,590 | i |
| - | 31,925,647 | 10,617,544 | 162,673,298 | 114,528,290 | 73,259,805 | - | 393,004,584 | |
| 6,873,636 | 174,067,335 | 10,048,003 | 293,700,011 | 71,239,513 | 68,484,533 | 39,552,018 | 663,965,050 | - |

Item 11.2 - Attachment 1

14 Contract balances

| (a) | Contract assets | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|-----|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ |
| | | | 2,458,993 |
| (b) | Contract liabilities | | |
| | Funds received upfront to construct Council controlled assets | - | - |
| | Non-capital performance obligations not yet satisfied | | 2,933,309 |
| | | - | 2,933,309 |
| | | | |

15 Payables

Creditors are recognised when goods or services are received, at the amount owed. Amounts owing are unsecured and are generally settled on 30 day terms.

| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
|----|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ |
| | Current | | |
| | Creditors | 13,998,729 | 3,978,610 |
| | Prepaid rates | - | |
| | Other creditors | (39,182) | 940,319 |
| | | 13,959,548 | 4,918,930 |
| 16 | Borrowings | | |
| | | Actual YTD FY24/25 | Original Budget FY24/25 |
| | | \$ | \$ |
| | Current | - | |
| | Loans - QTC | 2,002,255 | 2,093,556 |
| | Loans - other | - | - |
| | | 2,002,255 | 2,093,556 |
| | Non-current | | |
| | Loans - QTC | 13,353,288 | 11,292,751 |
| | Loans - other | | |
| | | 13,353,288 | 11,292,751 |
| | Opening balance at beginning of financial year | 15,355,543 | 15,357,764 |
| | Principal repayment | 0 | (1,971,457) |
| | Book value at end of financial year | 15,355,543 | 13,386,307 |
| 17 | Provisions | | |
| | Current | | |
| | Annual leave | 1,778,236 | 1,453,489 |
| | Long service leave | 895,337 | 820,767 |
| | Waste Levy Term Advance | 74,234 | 1,021,033 |
| | Total Current Provisions | 2,747,806 | 3,295,290 |
| | Non-Current | | |
| | Long service leave | 275,486 | 210,070 |
| | Landfill rehabilitation | 8,252,697 | 8,252,696 |
| | Waste Levy Term Advance | 2,160,809 | 1,075,159 |
| | Total Non-Current Provisions | 10,688,992 | 9,537,925 |
| | Landfill rehabilitation | | |
| | Balance at beginning of financial year | 8,252,697 | - |
| | Balance at end of financial year | 8,252,697 | |
| | | | |

This is the present value of the estimated cost of restoring the Mount isa landfill site to a useable state at the end of its useful life which is expected to be 2062.

Page 13

18 Reconciliation of net result for the year to net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities

| Net result | 49,669,396 | 11,911,354 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Non-cash items: | | |
| Write off of Prior years WIP to Profit and Loss | - | - |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 1,124,590 | 13,701,184 |
| Capital grants and contributions | - | (11,595,000) |
| | 1,124,590 | 2,106,184 |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities: | | |
| (Increase)/ decrease in receivables | (42,525,483) | 140,667 |
| (Increase)/ decrease in other assets | - | - |
| (Increase)/ decrease in contract assets | (0.00) | - |
| (Increase)/decrease in inventory | (25,173) | - |
| Increase/(decrease) in payables | 4,912,239 | 101,953 |
| Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities | (2,933,309) | - |
| Increase/(decrease) in other liabilities | - | 42,000 |
| Increase/(decrease) in employee leave entitlements | 473,550 | - |
| | (40,098,176) | 284,619 |
| Net cash inflow from operating activities | 10,695,811 | 14,302,157 |
| | , | ,: :=,:=: |

11.3 MICCOE FINANCE OVERVIEW REPORT - JULY 2024

Document Number: 815699

Author: Manager, Corporate and Financial Services

Authoriser: Director Corporate Services

Directorate: Corporate Services

Portfolio: Finance & Customer Service

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The MICCOE July 2024 Finance Overview Report is presented to the Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the July 2024 MICCOE Finance Overview Report as presented.

OVERVIEW

In accordance with the requirements of the Local Government Regulation, Council presents a report on the financial operations for the year to date. MICCOE business is forecast to be close to budget for the current Financial year. Much will depend on the busy period expected to commence in April 2024 and September 2024.

Riversleigh Tours and the Isa Experience sales are down this calendar year while mine tours are ahead of budgeted sales. Wages Costs for month of July includes 3 fortnight pays.

VARIANCES AND ITEMS OF SIGNIFICANCE

In accordance with Section 204 of the *Local Government Regulation 2012*, a financial report summarising the Council's actual performance against budgeted performance must be provided to the Council.

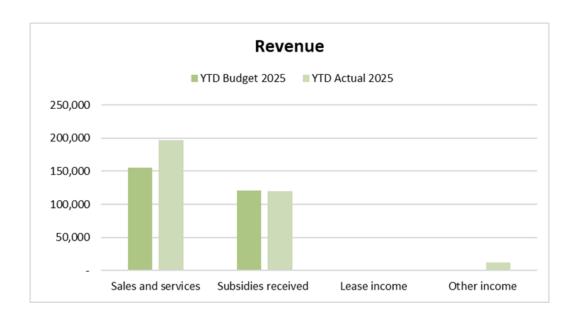
The following report covers the following key areas (in order) of the list:

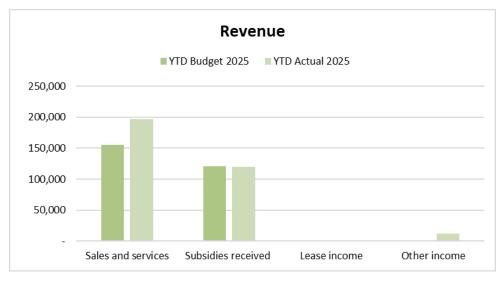
- 1. Operational Performance (Actual vs Budget)
- 2. Operating Surplus Ratio
- 3. Cash Balance

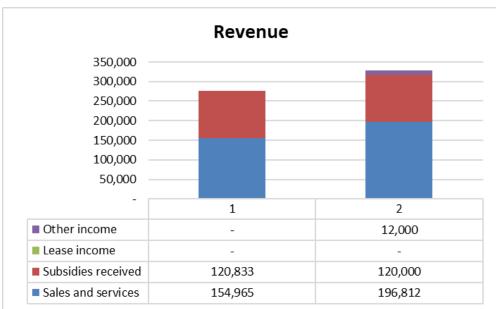
1. OPERATIONAL PERFORMANCE (Actual vs. Budget) Revenue and Expenditure Summary as of 31 July 2024

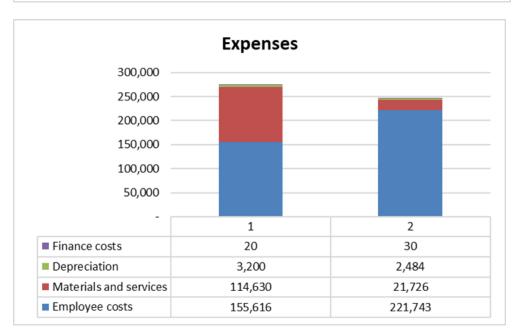
The below summary shows a brief snapshot of how the Council is tracking in the current year against the budget for the year as adopted by the Council.

| 2025 | 2025 | YTD Progress % | Comments |
|----------|---|---|--|
| \$ | \$ | | |
| | | | |
| 154,965 | 196,812 | 127.00% | |
| 120,833 | 120,000 | 99.31% | |
| _ | - | 0.00% | No Lease YTD |
| _ | 12,000 | 10.00% | |
| 275,798 | 328,812 | 119.22% | |
| | | | |
| 155,616 | 221,743 | 142.49% | |
| 114,630 | 21,726 | 18.95% | |
| 3,200 | 2,484 | 77.62% | |
| 20 | 30 | 150.00% | |
| 273,465 | 245,982 | 90% | |
| ax 2,333 | 82,830 | | |
| | 154,965 120,833 - - 275,798 155,616 114,630 3,200 20 273,465 | 154,965 196,812 120,833 120,000 12,000 275,798 328,812 155,616 221,743 114,630 21,726 3,200 2,484 20 30 273,465 245,982 | 154,965 196,812 127.00% 120,833 120,000 99.31% - 0.00% - 12,000 10.00% 275,798 328,812 119.22% 155,616 221,743 142.49% 114,630 21,726 18.95% 3,200 2,484 77.62% 20 30 150.00% 273,465 245,982 90% |



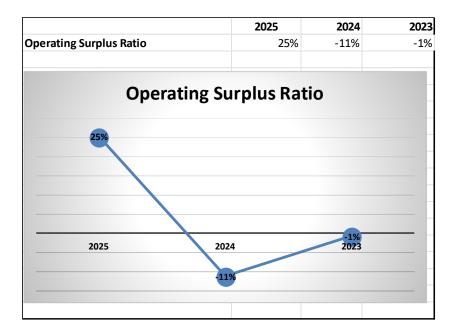






2. OPERATING SURPLUS RATIO

The below statement shows the YTD Operating Surplus Ratio compared to the last two financial years.



3. CASH BALANCE

Cash at Bank – 31 July 2024

\$ 172,230

ATTACHMENTS

1. MICCOE Monthly Financial Statements 31 July 2024 🗓 🖺

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd trading as Mount Isa Entertainment and Tourism Venues

ABN 48 166 549 837

Financial Statements - 31 July 2024

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Directors Report For the year ended 31 July 2024

The directors present their report, together with the financial statements, on the company for the 31 July 2024

Directors

The following persons were directors of the company during the financial year and up to the date of this report, unless otherwise stated:

Cr. Travis Crowther - Interim Board Chairperson (assigned on 24 April 2024 OM011/04/24) Mayor Peta MacRae - appointed on 24 April 2024 OM011/04/24 Cr. John Tully - appointed on 24 April 2024 OM011/04/24

Significant changes in state of affairs

There were no significant changes in the state of affairs of the company during the financial year.

Company Secretary

Chad King as Company Secretary as at 9th April 2024

Principal activities

The principal activity of the Company is the management of various entertainment facilities in Mount Isa.

Dividends

There were no dividends paid, recommended or declared during the current or previous financial year.

Review of operations

The loss for the company for the YTD amounted to profit of \$82,830. (2024 loss of \$285,760).

Matters subsequent to the end of the financial year

No matter or circumstance has arisen since 30 June 2024 that has significantly affected, or may significantly affect the company's operations, the results of those operations or the company's state of affairs in future financial years.

Economic Dependence

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd is dependent upon the ongoing receipt of subsidies from its parent entity, Mount Isa City Council. At the date of this report management and the board has no reason to believe that this financial support will not continue.

Likely developments and expected results of operations

Information on likely developments in the operations of the company and the expected results of operations have not been included in this report because the directors believe it would be likely to result in unreasonable prejudice to the company.

Page 2

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Directors Report For the year ended 31 July 2024

Environmental regulation

The company is not subject to any significant environmental regulation under Australian Commonwealth or State law.

Indemnity and insurance of officers

The company has indemnified the directors and executives of the company for costs incurred, in their capacity as a director or executive, for which they may be held personally liable, except where there is a lack of good faith.

During the financial year, Mount Isa City Council has paid a premium in respect of a contract to insure the directors and executives of the company against a liability to the extent permitted by the Corporations Act 2001. The contract of insurance prohibits disclosure of the nature of the liability and the amount of the premium.

Indemnity and insurance of auditor

The company has not, during or since the end of the financial year, indemnified or agreed to indemnify the auditor of the company or any related entity against a liability incurred by the auditor.

Proceedings on behalf of the company

No person has applied to the Court under section 237 of the Corporations Act 2001 for leave to bring proceedings on behalf of the company, or to intervene in any proceedings to which the company is a party for the purpose of taking responsibility on behalf of the company for all or part of those proceedings.

Auditor's independence declaration

A copy of the auditor's independence declaration as required under section 307C of the Corporations Act 2001 is set out on the following page.

This report is made in accordance with a resolution of directors, pursuant to section 298(2)(a) of the Corporations Act 2001.

On behalf of the directors

Cr. Travis Crowther

/ / Mount Isa

Page 3

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Financial Statements For the year ended 31 July 2024

Contents

| Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income | 6 |
|---|-------|
| Statement of Financial Position | 7 |
| Statement of Changes in Equity | 8 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 9 |
| Notes to the Financial Statements | 10-17 |
| Directors' declaration | 18 |
| Independent auditor's report to the Directors of Mount Isa City Council Owned | |
| Enterprises Pty Ltd | 19 |

General information

The financial statements cover Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd as an individual entity. The financial statements are presented in Australian dollars, which is Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd's functional and presentation currency.

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd is a company limited by shares, incorporated and domiciled in Australia. Its registered office and principal place of business are:

| Registered office | Principal place of business |
|--|--|
| Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd | Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd |
| 23 West Street | 19 Marian Street |
| MOUNT ISA QLD 4825 | MOUNT ISA QLD 4825 |
| | |

A description of the nature of the company's operations and its principal activities are included in the directors' report, which is not part of the financial statements.

The financial statements were authorised for issue, in accordance with a resolution of directors on $\ / \ /$. The directors have the power to amend and reissue the financial statements.

Page 4

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income For the year ended 31 July 2024

| | Note | 2025 \$ | 2024 | 2023 \$ |
|---|------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Revenue | | | | |
| Sales and services | 3 | 196,812 | 1,200,473 | 1,394,616 |
| Subsidies received from Mount Isa City Council | 12 | 120,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,212,000 |
| Lease income | | - | | - |
| Grant income | | 12,000 | 3,000 | 27,273 |
| Write back of insurance payable to Mount Isa City Council | | - | | 200,383 |
| | | 328,812 | 2,603,473 | 2,834,272 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Employee costs | 4 | 221,743 | 1,656,961 | 1,481,539 |
| Materials and services | 4 | 21,726 | 1,207,120 | 1,330,265 |
| Depreciation | | 2,484 | 30,559 | 42,547 |
| Finance costs | | 30 | 310 | 241 |
| | | 245,982 | 2,894,950 | 2,854,592 |
| Surplus/(deficit) before income tax expense | | 82,830 | (291,477) | (20,320) |
| Income tax expense | | | | |
| Surplus/(deficit) after income tax expense | | 82,830 | (291,477) | (20,320) |
| Other comprehensive income for the year, net of tax | | | | |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | | 82,830 | (291,477) | (20,320) |

The above statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Statement of Financial Position As at 31 July 2024

| | Note | 2025 \$ | 2024 \$ | 2023 \$ |
|---------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| Assets | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 5 | 172,230 | 87,056 | 88,675 |
| Trade and other receivables | | 34,033 | 171,874 | 73,668 |
| Inventories | 6 | 74,292 | 77,841 | 43,286 |
| Total current assets | | 280,555 | 336,771 | 205,629 |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Plant and equipment | 7 | 120,078 | 122,562 | 147,991 |
| Total non-current assets | | 120,078 | 122,562 | 147,991 |
| Total assets | | 400,633 | 459,333 | 353,620 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Current liabilities | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 8 | 350,820 | 515,461 | 189,789 |
| Employee benefits | | 190,809 | 169,455 | 75,111 |
| Total current liabilities | | 541,629 | 684,916 | 264,900 |
| Non-Current liabilities | | | | |
| Employee benefits | | 23,074 | 21,316 | 44,141 |
| Total non-current liabilities | | 23,074 | 21,316 | 44,141 |
| Total Liabilities | | 564,703 | 706,232 | 309,041 |
| Net assets | | (164,069) | (246,899) | 44,578 |
| Equity | | | | |
| Issued capital | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Retained surplus | | (164,070) | (246,900) | 44,577 |
| Total equity | | (164,069) | (246,899) | 44,578 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |

 $The \ above \ statement \ of \ financial \ position \ should \ be \ read \ in \ conjunction \ with \ the \ accompanying \ notes.$

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Statement of Changes In Equity For the year ended 31 July 2024

| | Issued capital \$ | Retained surplus \$ | Total equity \$ |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Balance at 1 July 2024 | 1 | 127,407 | 127,408 |
| Surplus/(deficit) after income tax expense for the year | | (291,477) | (291,477) |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | | (291,477) | (291,477) |
| Balance at 30 June 2025 | 1 | (164,070) | (164,069) |
| | Issued capital \$ | Retained surplus \$ | Total equity \$ |
| Balance at 1 July 2023 | 1 | 44,577 | 64,898 |
| Surplus/(deficit) after income tax expense for the year | <u>-</u> | 82,830 | (20,320) |
| Total comprehensive income for the year | | 82,830 | (20,320) |
| Balance at 30 June 2024 | 1 | 127,407 | 127,408 |

The above statement of changes in equity should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd Statement of Cash Flows For the year ended 31 July 2024

| | | 2025 \$ | 2024 \$ | 2023 \$ |
|--|---|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities | | • | • | , |
| Receipts from customers (inclusive of GST) | | 340,685 | 1,102,267 | 1,578,879 |
| Payments to suppliers and employees (inclusive of GST) | | (387,512) | (2,498,372) | (2,894,772) |
| Subsidies received | | 120,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,212,000 |
| Other revenue | | 12,000 | 3,000 | 27,273 |
| Net cash from/(used in) operating activities | | 85,174 | 6,895 | (76,621) |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | |
| Payments for plant and equipment | | 0 | - 8,514 | (9,419) |
| Net cash used in investing activities | | | (8,514) | (9,419) |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | | 85,174 | - 1,619 | (86,040) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the financial year | | 87,056 | 88,675 | 174,715 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the financial year | 5 | 172,230 | 87,056 | 88,675 |

The above statement of cash flows should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

Note 1. Significant accounting policies

The principal accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented, unless otherwise stated.

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd commenced operations on 01/07/2014.

New, revised or amending Accounting Standards and Interpretations adopted

The company has adopted all of the new, revised or amending Accounting Standards and Interpretations issued by the Australian Accounting Standards Board ('AASB') that are mandatory for the current reporting period.

The adoption of these Accounting Standards and Interpretations did not have any significant impact on the financial performance or position of the company.

Any new, revised or amending Accounting Standards or Interpretations that are not yet mandatory have not been early adopted.

Basis of preparation

These general purpose financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards - Simplified Disclosures. The financial statements comply with the recognition and measurement requirements and all Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations applicable to non-forprofit entities, the *Corporations Act 2001* and the presentation requirements in those standards as modified by AASB 1060.

Rounding

The financial statements are prepared in Australian dollars and rounded to the nearest \$1.

Historical Cost Convention

The financial statements have been prepared under the historical cost convention, except where specifically stated.

Going Concern

The Directors consider that MICCOE has sufficient resources to meet all of its obligations as and when they fall due. This is supported by the Mount Isa City Council ongoing financial subsidy. Therefore, the financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis, which assumes that the Company will be able to realise its assets and discharge its liabilities in the normal course of business.

Revenue recognition

The Company recognises revenue as follows: Revenue from contracts with customers - revenue is recognised at an amount that reflects the consideration to which the company expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services to customers.

For each contract with a customer, the company: identifies the contract with a customer; identifies the performance obligations in the contract; determines the transaction price which takes into account estimates of variable consideration and the time value of money; allocates the transaction price to the separate performance obligations on the basis of the relative stand-alone selling price of each distinct good or service to be delivered; and recognises revenue when or as each performance obligation is satisfied in a manner that depicts the transfer to the customer of the goods or services promised.

Page 9

Item 11.3 - Attachment 1 Page 77

Note 1: Significant accounting policies (continued)

Revenue recognition (continued)

Variable consideration within the transaction price, if any, reflects concessions provided to the customer such as discounts, rebates and refunds, any potential bonuses receivable from the customer and any other contingent events. Such estimates are determined using either the 'expected value' or 'most likely amount' method. The measurement of variable consideration is subject to a constraining principle whereby revenue will only be recognised to the extent that it is highly probable that a significant reversal in the amount of cumulative revenue recognised will not occur. The measurement constraint continues until the uncertainty associated with the variable consideration is subsequently resolved. Amounts received that are subject to the constraining principle are recognised as a refund liability.

Sale of goods

Sale of goods revenue is recognised at the point in time when the customer obtains control of the goods, which is generally at the time of delivery. Amounts disclosed as revenue are net of sales returns and trade discounts.

Rendering of services

Services revenue (e.g. facility hire fees) is recognised over time as the services are being rendered.

Other revenue

Other revenue is recognised when it is received or when the right to receive payment is established. Subsidy

Where the company does not have an obligation to use a grant or subsidy in a specific manner the amount is recognised as revenue on receipt.

Income tax

The company is not liable for income tax under Division 50 of the Income Tax Assessment Act 1997.

Current and non-current classification

Assets and liabilities are presented in the statement of financial position based on current and non-current classification

An asset is classified as current when: it is either expected to be realised or intended to be sold or consumed in the normal operating cycle; it is held primarily for the purpose of trading; it is expected to be realised within 12 months after the reporting period; or the asset is cash or cash equivalent unless restricted from being exchanged or used to settle a liability for at least 12 months after the reporting period. All other assets are classified as non-current.

A liability is classified as current when: it is either expected to be settled in normal operating cycle; it is held primarily for the purpose of trading; it is due to be settled within 12 months after the reporting period; or there is no unconditional right to defer the settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the reporting period. All other liabilities are classified as non-current.

Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents includes cash on hand, deposits held at call with financial institutions, other short-term, highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less.

Trade and other receivables

Trade receivables are recognised at amortised cost less any allowances for expected credit losses. Trade receivables are generally due for settlement within 30 days.

Collectability of trade receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts which are known to be uncollectable are written off by reducing the carrying amount directly. The Company has applied the simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses, which uses a lifetime expected loss allowance.

Inventories

Merchandise and consumables held for sale are valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs are assigned on the basis of weighted average cost.

Note 1: Significant accounting policies (continued)

Plant and equipment

Plant and equipment is stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Items of plant and equipment with a total value of less than \$1,000 are treated as an expense in the year of acquisition. All other items of property, plant and equipment are capitalised.

Plant and equipment that have been contributed at no cost, or nominal cost, are valued at the fair value of asset at the date that it is acquired.

Depreciation is calculated on a straight-line basis to write off the net cost of each item of property, plant and equipment (excluding Heritage and Community assets) over their expected useful lives as follows:

Plant and equipment 5-15 years

Non-depreciable assets

Heritage and Community assets, which comprise the Company's collection of gemstones, have very long and indeterminate useful lives and are therefore not depreciated.

The residual values, useful lives and depreciation methods are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at each reporting date.

An item of plant and equipment is derecognised upon disposal or when there is no future economic benefit to the company. Gains and losses between the carrying amount and the disposal proceeds are taken to profit or loss.

Impairment of non-financial assets

Non-financial assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recognised for the amount by which the asset's carrying amount exceeds its recoverable amount.

Trade and other payables

These amounts represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the company prior to the end of the financial year and which are unpaid. Due to their short-term nature they are measured at amortised cost and are not discounted. The amounts are unsecured and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

Employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits

Liabilities for wages and salaries, including non-monetary benefits, annual leave and time owed in lieu expected to be settled within 12 months of the reporting date are measured at the amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled.

Other long-term benefits

The liability for annual leave and long service leave not expected to be settled within 12 months of the reporting date are measured at the present value of expected future payments to be made in respect of services provided by employees up to the reporting date using the projected unit credit method. Consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels, experience of employee departures and periods of service. Expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the reporting date on corporate bonds with terms to maturity and currency that match, as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows.

Issued capital

Ordinary shares are classified as equity.

Goods and Services Tax ('GST') and other similar taxes

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of associated GST, unless the GST incurred is not recoverable from the tax authority. In this case it is recognised as part of the cost of the acquisition of the asset or as part of the expense.

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of the amount of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the tax authority is included in other receivables or other payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to the tax authority, are presented as operating cash flows.

Note 2. Critical accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts in the financial statements. Management continually evaluates its judgements and estimates in relation to assets, liabilities, contingent liabilities, revenue and expenses. Management bases its judgements, estimates and assumptions on historical experience and on other various factors, including expectations of future events, management believes to be reasonable under the circumstances. The resulting accounting judgements and estimates will seldom equal the related actual results. The judgements, estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities (refer to the respective notes) within the next financial year are discussed below.

Estimation of useful lives of assets

The company determines the estimated useful lives and related depreciation charges for its property, plant and equipment. The useful lives could change significantly as a result of technical innovations or some other event. The depreciation charge will increase where the useful lives are less than previously estimated lives, or technically obsolete or non-strategic assets that have been abandoned or sold will be written off or written down.

Employee benefits provision

As discussed in note 1, the liability for employee benefits expected to be settled more than 12 months from the reporting date are recognised and measured at the present value of the estimated future cash flows to be made in respect of all employees at the reporting date. In determining the present value of the liability, estimates of attrition rates and pay increases through promotion and inflation have been taken into account.

Note 3. Revenue

| Note 3. Revenue | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| | 2025 | 2024 |
| | \$ | \$ |
| Cafe Revenue | 46,635 | 468 |
| Merchandise Revenue | 32,910 | 229,812 |
| Events Revenue | 2,243 | 41,896 |
| Tour Revenue | 115,024 | 460,382 |
| Subsidies Received from Mount Isa City Council | 120,000 | 1,400,000 |
| Grant Income | 12,000 | 3,000 |
| Total Revenue | 328,812 | 2,135,558 |
| Note 4. Expenses | | |
| Profit/(Loss) before income tax includes the following specific expenses: | | |
| Employee Costs | | |
| Gross Wages | 163,638 | 1,302,246 |
| Employee Leave Entitlements | 25,961 | 143,053 |
| Superannuation | 19,117 | 149,690 |
| Other | 13,027 | 61,972 |
| Total Employee Costs | 221,743 | 1,656,961 |
| Materials and Services | | |
| Administration Costs | 399 | 25,524 |
| Advertising and marketing | 3,305 | 31,834 |
| Cleaning | 2,319 | 22,405 |
| Contractors | 8,823 | 7,822 |
| Cost of Food and Beverage Sales | 41,182 | 337,104 |
| Cost of Merchandise Sales | 14,038 | 102,078 |
| Electricity | 367 | 122,849 |
| Insurance | - | 45,770 |
| Other Operating Expenses | 4,033 | - |
| QAO Auditors Remuneration | - | 31,500 |
| Rates | (58,000) | 230,392 |
| Repairs and Maintenance | 3,590 | 175,558 |
| Small Equipment Purchases | 300 | 9,899 |
| Telephone and Internet | 1,369 | 18,161 |
| Other operating expenses | | 42,840 |
| Loss on disposal | | 3,384 |
| Total Materials and Services Expenses | 21,726 | 1,207,120 |
| Depreciation | | |
| Plant and equipment | 2,484 | 30,559 |
| Total depreciation | 2,484 | 30,559 |
| Finance Costs | | |
| Bank Charges | 30 | 310 |
| Total Finance Costs | 30 | 310 |
| | | |

Note 4. Expenses (continued)

| | 2025 \$ | 2024 \$ |
|--|------------|------------|
| Key Management Personnel | | |
| Remuneration Paid or Payable to Key Management Personnel of the Company: | 14,151 | 126,657 |
| Total Key Management Personnel | 14,151 | 126,657 |
| Note 5. Current Assets - Cash and Cash Equivalents | | |
| Cash at Bank | 177,044 | 86,696 |
| Cash on Hand | (4,814) | 360 |
| | 172,230 | 87,056 |
| Note 6. Current Assets - Inventories | | |
| Merchandise | 71,935 | 75,570 |
| Consumables | 2,357 | 2,271 |
| | 74,292 | 77,841 |
| Note 7. Non-Current Assets - Plant and Equipment | | |
| Heritage and Community (Gemstones) - at cost | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| Plant and equipment - at cost | 400,013 | 400,013 |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation | (319,935) | (317,451) |
| | 80,078 | 82,562 |
| | 120,078 | 122,562 |

Reconciliations

Reconciliations of the written down values at the beginning and end of the current financial year are set out below:

| | Heritage and Community | Plant and Equipment | Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Balance at 1 July 2024 | 40,000 | 107,990 | 147,990 |
| Additions | - | 8,514 | 8,514 |
| Dsiposals | | (20,233) | (20,233) |
| Depreciation expense | - | (30,559) | (30,559) |
| Depreciation on Disposal | | 16849 | 16,849 |
| Balance at 30 June 2025 | 40,000 | 82,561 | 122,561 |

| | 2025 | 2024 |
|--|---------|---------|
| | \$ | \$ |
| Note 8. Current Liabilities - Trade and Other Payables | | |
| Trade payables | 56,977 | 157,338 |
| Payables to related parties | 196,281 | 194,802 |
| Accrued expenses | - | 93,288 |
| Superannuation payable | 21,227 | 35,280 |
| PAYG payable | 48,780 | 21,194 |
| Net GST payable | 27,554 | 13,559 |
| | 350,820 | 515,461 |
| Note 9. Equity - Issued Capital | | |
| Ordinary shares - fully paid | | 1 |

Ordinary shares

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd is a company limited by shares, incorporated and domiciled in Australia. All share capital is issued to Mount Isa City Council.

Note 10. Contingent liabilities

The company had no contingent liabilities as at 30 June 2025. (2023 Nil)

Note 11. Commitments

The company had no commitments for expenditure as at 30 June 2025. (2023 Nil)

Note 12. Related party transactions

(a) Parent Entity

The ultimate parent entity is Mount Isa City Council.

(b) The Mount Isa City Council provides a subsidy to the Company to assist with operating expenses. The Company is dependent upon the receipt of the subsidy to continue its operations. The remainder of the cash receipts relates to Council purchases of goods and services from MICCOE such as catering.

| | 2025 | 2025 2024 |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | \$ | \$ |
| Cash receipts - subsidy | 120,000 | 1,400,000 |
| Cash receipts - other | 1,348 | 82,785 |
| | 121,348 | 1,482,785 |

Note 12. Related party transactions (continued)

(c) The company paid property related fees and general administrative expenses to Mount Isa City Council, calculated at arm's length and on normal commercial terms. During the financial year the amount of \$ 1,478 was paid to the parent entity (2023 \$230785). As at 30 June 2025, the following amounts were also outstanding:

| | 2025 | 2024 |
|---|---------|---------|
| | \$ | \$ |
| Amounts receivable from Mount Isa City Council for sale of goods | 13,692 | 12,570 |
| Amounts payable to Mount Isa City Council for settlement of liabilities | 196,281 | 194,802 |

(d) Other Related Parties

During the year, the following transactions occurred at arm's length with related parties aside from that disclosed above

| | 2025 | 2024 | |
|---|------|------|--|
| | \$ | \$ | |
| Amounts received from related parties for rendering of services | - | 230 | |
| Amounts paid to related parties for purchases of goods | - | - | |

Note 13. Events after the reporting period

No matter or circumstance has arisen since 30 June 2024 that has significantly affected, or may significantly affect the company's operations, the results of those operations or the company's state of affairs in future financial years.

Note 14. Economic Dependence

Mount Isa City Council Owned Enterprises Pty Ltd is dependent upon the ongoing receipt of subsidies from its parent entity, Mount Isa City Council. At the date of this report management has no reason to believe that this financial support will not continue.

11.4 APPROVAL TO EXTEND RESIDENTIAL TIP TOKENS FOR 2024/25 FINANCIAL PERIOD

Document Number: 814221

Author: Revenue and Customer Service Coordinator

Authoriser: Director Corporate Services

Directorate: Corporate Services

Portfolio: Environment, Local Laws, Development & Town Planning, Waste

Finance & Customer Service

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report is presented to Council to seek approval to extend the issuing of six (6) x Residential Tip Tokens to residential properties only, in Mount Isa and Camooweal for the 2024/2025 Financial Period (Commencing 01-09-24 to 30-06-25).

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council approves an extension to the issuing of six (6) x Residential Tip Tokens per residential property only, in Mount Isa and Camooweal for the 2024/2025 Financial Period (Commencing 01-09-24 to 30-06-25);

And

THAT Council re-assesses the issuing, feasibility and budgets for the issuing of Residential Tip Tokens during the 2024-2025 financial period, prior to the adoption of the 2025-2026 budget.

OVERVIEW

This report is presented to Council to seek approval to extend the issuing of six (6) x Residential Tip Tokens to residential properties only, in Mount Isa and Camooweal for the 2024/2025 Financial Period (Commencing 01-09-24 to 30-06-25).

BACKGROUND

Council has in the past provided residential rate owners with six (6) tip tokens per annum, per residential property to dispose of their residential garbage waste at the Mount Isa Waste Management Facility. The initiative was introduced by Council to assist residents with keeping their properties clean from residential garbage waste outside of the normal weekly residential garbage bin kerbside collection.

Tip tokens were issued as part of the rate notices to residential property owners. However, this was changed to allow more residents to access the incentive, as the tip tokens were sent to the registered property owner and did not account for residential properties that were rented or leased.

The physical printed tip tokens that once accompanied the rate notices were removed in the last financial year (2023/2024) and the system was changed to any residential properties being able to access the 6 free tip runs by presenting either a rate notice, driver's license or any utility document with your name and the address of the property.

Approval was given for this until 31st August 2024.

Council would need to approve that the same can be applied for the 2024/2025 financial year for the period 01-09-24 to 30-06-25.

As the issuing of tip tokens have never had a budget put in place, Council would need to review and re-assess the issuing of the tip tokens to residential properties in Mount Isa and Camooweal while taking into account factors such as the costs, implications of the waste levy, budgets and community expectation.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

There are currently no budgets set in place for the tip tokens. Council will need to reassess the costs, budgets and implications that this additional waste may produce to the land fill, which needs to be reported as part of the Waste Levy.

The tip tokens entitle a user to 6 tip tokens per residential property per year, allowing a disposal per token of one free entry into the waste management facility for each of the following vehicles:

- Cars;
- Box Trailers;
- Vans;
- Utilities

This means that a car towing a trailer, both carrying waste for disposal, would require the use of two refuse tip tokens.

Based on Council's Register of Commercial Charges 2024/2025, the cost for a Car/Utility/Van is \$6.00, or a Car/Utility/Van and single axle Trailer is \$13.00.

If Council are to base the tip token value at \$6.00 per token as per the current fees and charges, and should all tip tokens issued be redeemed in the valid period, it would cost Council \$232,524.00.

| Residential Properties | Tokens Per Property | Total Tokens to Issue | Cost Per Token | Total Cost if All Redeemed |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 6459 | 6 | 38754 | \$ 6.00 | \$ 232,524.00 |

A variation to budget will need to be included in the 2nd Quarter to include the \$232,524.00 for the tip tokens.

During the previous financial year, data recorded from November 2023 - 30 June 2024 indicates 3,742 tip tokens were utilised.

Please note, that although "Council receives an annual payment from the Queensland Government of \$979,287.00 for the year up to 30 June 2025 to mitigate any direct impacts of the waste levy on households", it does not account for the residential waste disposed of by customers using the tip tokens.

All reporting submitted to State in regards to residential waste disposal is in relation to residential kerbside collections.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 3. | Services & Infrastructure |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Strategy: | 3.3 | Clarify community expectations prior to establishing community service obligations in relation to water, waste water, roads etc. |

| | 3.1 | Undertake a review of Council's Services |
|-----------|-----|---|
| Theme: | 4. | Healthy Environment |
| Strategy: | 4.7 | Utilise 'best practice' waste management practices and further develop City facilities in accordance with the Waste Management and Recycling Plan |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Counsultion will need to be done with all relevant stake holders for Council, Finance and Revenue, Waste Management, Councillors, EMT.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Council will need to consider the Waste Reductions and Recycling Act 2011, Waste Reduction and Recylcing Regulation 2023, Local Government Act 2029, Local Government Regulations 2012, and any policies or procedures relevant to this.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council will need to consider the Waste Reductions and Recycling Act 2011, Waste Reduction and Recylcing Regulation 2023, Local Government Act 2029, Local Government Regulations 2012, and any policies or procedures relevant to this.Risk Implications

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Consideration has been given in relation to Council's Human Rights Policy.

RECOMMENDATION OPTIONS

THAT Council approves an extension to the issuing of six (6) x Residential Tip Tokens per residential property only, in Mount Isa and Camooweal for the 2024/2025 Financial Period (Commencing 01-09-24 to 30-06-25);

And

THAT Council re-assesses the issuing, feasibility and budgets for the issuing of Residential Tip Tokens during the 2024-2025 financial period, prior to the adoption of the 2025-2026 budget.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

11.5 MICC DEPARTMENTAL BUSINESS UNITS - FINANCE OVERVIEW REPORT AS OF 31 JULY 2024

Document Number: 816080

Author: Manager, Corporate and Financial Services

Authoriser: Director Corporate Services

Directorate: Corporate Services

Portfolio: Finance & Customer Service

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The MICC Departmental Business Units Finance Overview Report - July 2024 is presented to the Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the July 2024 MICC Departmental Business Units Finance Overview Report as presented.

OVERVIEW

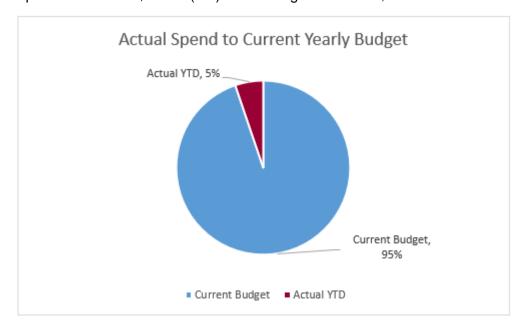
In accordance with the requirements of the Local Government Regulation, Council presents a report on the financial operations. MICC Departmental Business Units Finance Overview Report includes Splashez, Buchanan Park, Batch Plant and Fleet Management performances.

Departmental Business Units report highlights income and expenditure against yearly budget on a resource level reporting.

ITEMS OF SIGNIFICANCE

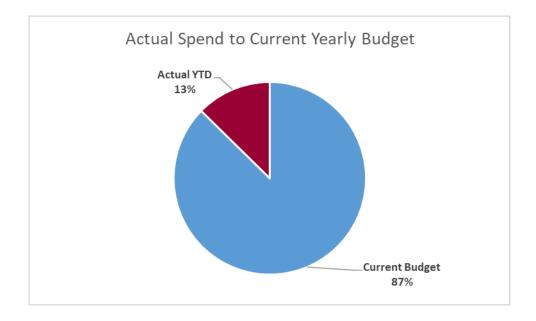
The below summary shows a brief snapshot of how the MICC Department Business Units are tracking in the current year against the budget for the year as adopted by the Council with high-level comments.

- 1. Splashez Report: Performance showing a Deficit of \$29k (which is favourable compared to the adjusted monthly budgeted deficit of \$55k).
 - Expenditure total is \$ 36.8k (5%) of the budgeted total of \$668.6k.



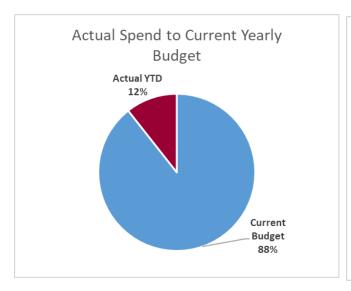
| Splashez : Expenditure | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | | Current | |
| Account TypExpenditure | Resource (desc) | F.S Notes 🔻 | Budget | Actual YTD |
| ■ E | ■ Casual Wages | 6E1 | - | |
| | ■ Consumables | 7M20 | 31,378.00 | 901.28 |
| | ■ Contractors | 7M20 | 9,600.00 | |
| | Depn Expense - Buildings | 13D1 | - | 1,940.30 |
| | Depn Expense - Furniture & Office Equip | 13D2 | - | - 50.00 |
| | Depn Expense - Other Structures | 13D1 | - | 7,090.41 |
| | Depn Expense - Plant & Equipment | 13D2 | - | 1,983.43 |
| | ■ Ergon/Energex | 7M14 | 30,000.00 | |
| | Materials and Services | 7M20 | 144,000.00 | 5,523.50 |
| | Other Memberships | 7M20 | - | 134.99 |
| | Payroll Ordinary Time | 6E1 | 445,236.00 | 22,513.03 |
| | Payroll Overtime | 6E1 | - | 1,165.75 |
| | ■ Repairs | 7M20 | 8,400.00 | - 4,400.00 |
| E Total | | | 668,614.00 | 36,802.69 |

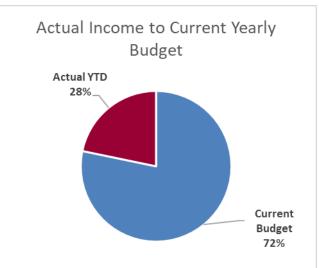
- 2. Buchanan Park Report: Performance showing a Deficit of \$81.9k (which is unfavourable compared to the adjusted monthly budgeted deficit of \$52k).
 - Expenditure total is \$81.9k (14%) of the budgeted total of \$565.6k.



| Buchanan Park : Income & Expenditure | Surplus / Deficit : | | \$ (627,132) | \$ (81,973) |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | | Current | |
| Account TypExpenditure | Resource (desc) | F.S Notes | Budget | Actual YTD |
| ■ I | ■ Other fees | 3B2 | - 61,476.00 | |
| | ■ Regulatory & Commercial Fees | 3B2 | - | |
| I Total | | | - 61,476.00 | |
| ■ E | ■ Casual Wages | 6E1 | - | 1,157.81 |
| | ■ Consumables | 7M8 | 303,956.00 | 2,621.30 |
| | ■ Contractors | 7M8 | 30,000.00 | |
| | Depn Expense - Buildings | 13D1 | - | 27,238.85 |
| | Depn Expense - Other Structures | 13D1 | - | 42,570.45 |
| | ■ Depn Expense - Plant & Equipment | 13D2 | 21,924.00 | 307.54 |
| | ■ Ergon/Energex | 7M14 | 30,000.00 | |
| | ■ Materials and Services | 7M8 | 159,772.00 | 5,240.05 |
| | ■ Payroll Ordinary Time | 6E1 | - | 2,837.35 |
| | ■ Payroll Overtime | 6E1 | - | |
| | ■ Plant Hire - Internal Usage | 7M8 | - | |
| | ■ Repairs | 7M8 | 20,004.00 | |
| E Total | | | 565,656.00 | 81,973.35 |

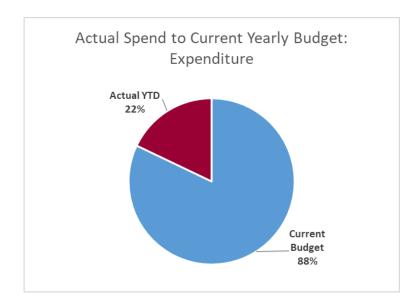
- 3. Batch Plant Report: Performance showing a Deficit of \$11k (which is favourable compared to the adjusted monthly budgeted deficit of \$34.7k).
 - Expenditure total is \$ 78k (12%) of the budgeted total of \$659.5k. Cost of Sales number is understated as stock issues are yet to be done. Currently all are included in the stock balance.
 - Income total is \$67k (28%) of the budgeted total of \$242k.



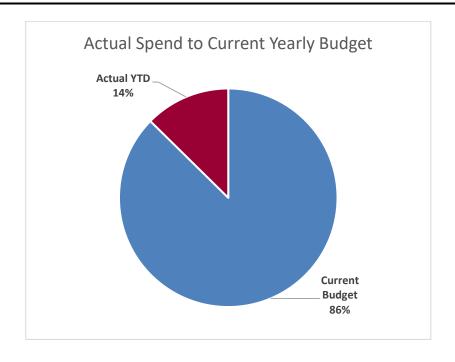


| Batch Plant: Income & Expenditure | Sı | rplus / Deficit : | \$ (417,500) | \$ (11,161) |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | Current | |
| Account TypExpenditure | Resource (desc) | ▼ F.S Notes ▼ | Budget | Actual YTD |
| ■ [| ■ External | 3C2 | 91,704.00 | 40,362.31 |
| | External - Store | 3C2 | 150,369.00 | 26,899.08 |
| | ■ Miscellaneous Income | 4B2 | - | |
| I Total | | | 242,073.00 | 67,261.39 |
| ■ E | ■ Consultants | 7M20 | - | 2,887.95 |
| | ■ Consumables | 7M20 | 15,428.00 | 160.55 |
| | ■ Ergon/Energex | 7M14 | - | |
| | External Plant Hire | 7M20 | 6,900.00 | |
| | ■ Materials and Services | 7M20 | 394,425.00 | 11,983.97 |
| | ■ Payroll Ordinary Time | 6E1 | 242,820.00 | 52,701.83 |
| | ■ Payroll Overtime | 6E1 | - | 5,185.30 |
| | ■ Plant Hire - Internal Usage | . 7M20 | - | 5,502.83 |
| E Total | | | 659,573.00 | 78,422.43 |

- 4. Fleet Management Report: Performance showing a Deficit of \$37k (which is unfavourable compared to the adjusted monthly budgeted deficit of \$2.5k).
 - Expenditure total is \$ 292k (22%) of the budgeted total of \$1.3m.



- 5. Civic Centre Report: Performance showing a Deficit of \$74k (which is unfavourable compared to the adjusted monthly budgeted deficit of \$62k).
 - Expenditure total is \$ 107.6k (14%) of the budgeted total of \$744k.



| Civic Centre : Income & Expenditure Sur | | Surplus / Defici | \$ (744,370) | \$ (74,140) |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | Current | |
| Account TypExpenditure | Resource (desc) | ▼ F.S Notes | ▼ Budget | Actual YTD |
| ■ I | ■ Miscellaneous Income | 4B2 | - | 19,358.94 |
| | ■ Other fees | 3B8 | - | |
| | ■ Regulatory & Commercial Fees | 3B8 | - | 14,109.05 |
| | ■ State Government | 3DI2 | - | |
| I Total | | | - | 33,467.99 |
| ■ E | ■ Casual Wages | 6E1 | - | 8,926.36 |
| | ■ Consumables | 7M20 | 159,176.00 | 23,539.16 |
| | Depn Expense - Buildings | 13D1 | 140,172.00 | 15,236.95 |
| | Depn Expense - Furniture & Office E | quip 13D2 | - | |
| | Depn Expense - Other Structures | 13D1 | - | 868.77 |
| | Depn Expense - Plant & Equipment | 13D2 | - | 889.91 |
| | ■ Ergon/Energex | 7M14 | 9,996.00 | |
| | ■ Materials and Services | 7M20 | 186,130.00 | 4,713.56 |
| | Other Memberships | 7M20 | 2,668.00 | 154.99 |
| | ■ Payroll Ordinary Time | 6E1 | 226,224.00 | 51,828.40 |
| | ■ Payroll Overtime | 6E1 | - | 1,540.35 |
| | ■ Repairs | 7M20 | 20,004.00 | - 90.00 |
| | ■ Stores Issues | 7M20 | - | |
| E Total | | | 744,370.00 | 107,608.45 |

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

12 COMMUNITY SERVICES REPORTS

12.1 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OVERVIEW REPORT - JULY 2024

Document Number: 814523

Author: Manager Economic and Community Development

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Economic Development

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The July 2024 Economic Development Overview Report is presented to Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the July 2024 Economic Development Overview Report as presented.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Mine Workers Memorial Committee

The next meeting for the Mine Workers Memorial committee members has been scheduled for Monday 12 August 2024.

Motor Sports Advisory Committee

A committee meeting was held on Thursday, 11 July 2024.

The committee is working on the preparation of an updated plan reflecting the prioritised motorsport activities for the site. This work includes developing a site layout to accommodate a drag strip, go kart track, speedway circuit, skid pad, driver training circuit, off road track, and burn out pad.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Commerce North West

Council officers have attended regular meetings in conjunction with the Commerce North West to hear about community business concerns and opportunities.

Planning and management of the Northern Outback Business Awards (NOBA) is now underway for the event to be held in November 2024.

Funding Submissions

Growing the Regions Round 1, Stage 2.

On the 16th of May 2024, Council received advice that the following applications for funding had been unsuccessful:

- 1. Outback at Isa Revitalisation Project and
- 2. Mount Isa Library Redevelopment Project.

Council sought feedback on the application, this noted that the application could be improved by additional information regarding environmental impacts, nature-based solutions and circular economy principles. This feedback will be utilised to improve future applications.

Economic Development Strategy

Transitioning Mount Isa's economy – Underground Copper Response

All reports except for the Tourism repot have been completed, the finalised reports will be presented to council for discussion in August.

The Mount Isa Transition Fund administered by the State and the Mount Isa & Regions Future Advisory Committee (MIRFAC) has not yet announced the successful projects. It is anticipated that these will be announced in September.

Stakeholder Engagement

| July | Event Name/ Meeting Attended | Key Speaker | Key items taken from the Event/Meeting |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| 24 July | Glencore community Session | Sam Strohmayr, COO Zinc Maryann Wipaki, Manager Health, Safety, Environment, and Community. Adam Purkis, General Manager Smelting and Refining NQ. Simon Pope, General Manager Zinc. | Glencore representatives provided an operational update. Session notes available. |
| 26 July | Mount Isa EnviroMETSs' Workshop | Allan Morton | EDO attended an interactive workshop exploring innovative post-mining land uses, including intensive food production, water resource management, active recreation and tourism, industry hubs, and renewable energy projects. Collaborative learning was used to develop higher-value land use solutions tailored to community to ensure ecological integrity, connectivity, and community social assets. Attendees learnt how governments and industries have successfully collaborated to create thriving new enterprises on former mining land. |
| 31 July | | Northern Renewables Coordination Group Supply Chain Discussion - Sub- group Members hosted by James Doyle, Regional Director of the Department of State Development, Infrastructure, local government and Planning. | Northern Renewables Coordination Group (NRCG) – Supply Chain and Workforce Sub-groups (combined) meeting, hosted by James Doyle as sub-group Champion. This group meets quarterly to ensure the smooth co-ordination of the Copperstring 2032 project. Meeting Minutes available. |

Regional Jobs Committee

The Regional Jobs Committee (RJC) continues to meet the reporting requirements of the Service Agreement while advancing key deliverables. While the RJC await the development of an online presence, RJC have been using the Mount Isa City Council's platforms and other engagement networks to disseminate information to stakeholders and the public.

With the RJC committee now established and a chairperson identified, the RJC held the first meeting on 23 July 2024. This meeting provided an overview of the RJC, allowing members to learn about their roles and responsibilities.

Mount Isa Local Workforce Community Forum

The Mount Isa RJC is a community-driven, place-based initiative focused on creating tailored solutions to address local skilling and workforce needs. By engaging with local industry sectors, workforce and employment stakeholders, education and training providers, small businesses, tourism operators, and government representatives, the RJC aim to ensure comprehensive alignment with the Queensland Workforce Strategy.

Key Focus Areas for the Forum:

- Understanding RJC and Key Agencies: Gain insights into the roles of the Government
- Data Story: Discuss current data trends and insights for the Mount Isa LGA to inform decisionmaking and strategy development.
- **Designing Workforce Development Initiatives**: Explore strategies to ensure long-term sustainability and resilience in workforce development and economic initiatives in the Mount Isa region.
- **Confirming LGA Priorities**: Identify and confirm key priorities for families and individuals in Mount Isa and Camooweal and outline the current economic priorities for the region.
- **The Way Forward**: Develop a collaborative approach to achieving these priorities, focusing on effective stakeholder collaboration.

Stakeholder Engagement

The RJC has been making progress in connecting the local workforce to industry and identifying opportunities to link with government programs and investments that support our initiatives. Chair Chris Ruyg and Project Manager Natasha Storey have been actively consulting with stakeholders to build trust, strengthen partnerships, and discuss the priority needs across education, training, and employment within our Local Government Area (LGA).

Ongoing stakeholder engagement efforts continue to promote collaboration through the RJC's drafted initiatives. This includes facilitating partnerships between Workforce and Employment Service Providers, Tourism, Small Business, and Regional Economic Development Agencies to collaborate on RJC initiatives. This collaboration supports the broader goals of the "Good People. Good Jobs: Queensland Workforce Strategy (QWS)."

Upcoming Events

- Local Workforce Community Forum: Tuesday, 13 August 2024, 10am-3pm
- Jobs Expo; Wednesday, 14 August 2024. Civic Centre
- Finalizing Mount Isa RJC Annual Action Plan (AAP) Workshop: Wednesday, 11 September 2024, 10am-12pm
- Second RJC Meeting: Tuesday, 22 October 2024, 10am-12pm

Next Steps

- 1. Develop an outcome document for the Forum and distribute it along with an evaluation survey for participants and guests.
- 2. Plan and prepare for a workshop to finalize the AAP and the second RJC Meeting,
- 3. Organize a reflection workshop for the RJC Project Team as part of the Monitoring, Evaluation, and Adaptation (MEA) Plan.

- 4. Finalize and endorse the Annual Action Plan.
- 5. Create or update working groups to support the RJC as per our stakeholder mapping.
- 6. Ongoing actions:
 - Continue stakeholder engagements.
 - Implement the Customer Record Management system (Glue Up), followed by training and data entry.
 - o Design content for the new website and social media.
 - Update the Journey Tracker.

| Service Agreement Deliverables | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Deliverable | Status |
| Employee RJC Project Manager | Complete |
| Establish RJC Committee | Complete |
| Develop RJC Online Presence | Awaiting MICC Endorsement |
| Appoint TJC Chair | Complete |
| Publish RJC Stakeholder Engagement Map | Complete |
| Deliver a RJC Local Workforce Forum | Scheduled |
| Engage with all local Stakeholder | In Progress |
| Represent RJC in community forums and groups | Ongoing |
| Remain responsive to the needs of government and RJC Advisory Council | Ongoing |
| Identify and document local workforce and skilling's challenges | In Progress |
| Plan and drive local workforce connection to industry and government programs | Ongoing |
| Develop and deliver a place based employer and industry led solutions to local workforce and skilling challenges | In Progress |
| Consider and capture reasonable qualitive and quantitative date to measure outcomes of the RJC | In Progress |

| Reporting Requirements | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Reports | Status | | | |
| RJC Terms of Reference (ToR) | Complete | | | |
| Communication Plan (including Stakeholder Engagement Map) | Complete | | | |
| RJC Annual Action Plan | Awaiting RJC Endorsement | | | |
| RJC Quarterly Report | Complete | | | |
| Acquittal Report (interim financial acquittal) | Not Started | | | |
| Final Report | Not Started | | | |
| Acquittal Report | Not Started | | | |

Nil

12.2 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT OVERVIEW REPORT - JULY 2024

Document Number: 814538

Author: Manager Economic and Community Development

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Tourism, Events, Sports and Recreation & Youth

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The July 2024 Community Development Overview Report is presented to Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the July 2024 Community Development Overview Report as presented.

CIVIC CENTRE AND BUCHANAN PARK

In July, the Civic Centre hosted a series of vibrant community events. These thoughtful gatherings were crafted to unite people, encourage inclusivity, and provide avenues for meaningful connections and active engagement within our diverse community.

NAIDOC WEEK

NAIDOC Week was celebrated from 7 – 14 July, with the powerful theme "Keep the Fire Burning!" This theme symbolized the enduring vitality of culture and represented a deep connection to Country and community. Events included flag raising, poem competition, Family Day and the NAIDOC Ball.

Furthermore, "Blak, Loud and Proud" encouraged a celebration of First Nations' identity.

The Civic Centre was utilised during July for sessions including Glencore's Leadership Programs, the Remote Food Security Public Consultation and the following successful events:

| Date | Event Title |
|---------|---|
| 6 July | That Science Gang!:You Are A Doughnut |
| 10 July | Graeme Connors: My Lyrical Life |
| 20 July | Whale Bone: Circus & Clown Workshop and Main Show |
| | · |
| 26 July | Eskimo Joe Acoustic Performance |

UPCOMING EVENTS (Iniatives managed by Council, held at Council venues)

| 4-5 Sep | Western Queensland Alliance of Councils Conference | |
|---------|--|--|
| 17 Sep | Citizenship Day | |
| 26 Oct | North West Queensland Sports Star Awards | |
| 9 Nov | Mount Isa Civic Centre 50 Years Celebration | |

Works are currently under way to deliver a 'Mount Isa City Venues Prospectus', a promotional document to detail the Council event venues, the Civic Centre and Buchanan Park. This will include.

Site plans

- Fees and Charges
- · Functions and event packages
- Reference to accommodation houses
- Catering options

It is anticipated this will increase promotion and usage of Council assets.

Isa Street Festival

Annual free event hosted by Mount Isa City Council in the central business district, specifically West Street, Rodeo Drive and Civic Gardens on 7 August. Event includes live music, show alley, food and market stalls and street parade. Further post-event insight will be provided in the August report.

TOURISM STRATEGY

Tourism & Marketing Activities:

As part of Council's advertising contract with Southern Cross Austereo (SCA) for TV advertising and local radio spots, the package includes various vouchers for use throughout the 12-month period. Two vouchers are being used in August and September to run the 'City of Opportunity' ad on Fox News and Sports from Cairns to the Sunshine Coast. This is in addition to the existing spots.

Planning for the 2025 Mount Isa Visitor Guide has commenced. The working group, including Mount Isa Tourism Association, Outback at Isa and Council, have held two workshops where content was discussed. The groups are currently developing itineraries for inclusion.

TRC Tourism consultants have supplied a draft Tourism report/study which is currently under review by the North West Queensland Regional Office - Department of State Development and Infrastructure. Once feedback has been received and acknowledged by TRC a final report will be presented.

Council is now in the process of finalising the Position Description for the DRFA – Tourism Recovery and Resilience Officer and look to commence recruitment process mid-August. The Tourism Resilience officer will cover both Cloncurry and the Mount Isa region.

Council worked closely with the five caravan parks and identified clubs with capacity to host caravans once all five caravan parks reach capacity. Tony White Site, Mount Isa Golf Club and the Mount Isa Campdraft grounds will open for Overflow parking. Outback at Isa will be engaging with all van parks to ensure they are at capacity before redirecting to overflow sites.

Key Communications Activities:

As part of Council's Mount Isa Mines Rodeo sponsorship, Council supplied a 30-second TVC 'City of Opportunity' to run in the arena plus a full-page 'City of Opportunity' ad for the program and signage. Short articular promoting the Isa Street Festival also featured in the Isa Rodeo e-newsletter.

Mount Isa featured in Hello Sunshine (Sunshine Coast magazine) as part of the Ochre Sun campaign. Article called 'Country of Colour' ran over a double page spread and highlighted the natural beauty of Mount Isa landscape.

Local Radio promotions including ads and live reads for Eskimo Joe and children's shows, You are a Doughnut, Whalebone and Snowy and the Seven Cool Dudes. Radio advertising for the Isa Street Festival commenced in July.

Promotion of the three children's shows scheduled for July and August including direct mail to all primary schools, kindergartens and daycare centres, posters, Facebook posts, advertising in the North West Weekly and radio campaign.

North West Weekly has been utilised to further promote Civic Centre Events with the What's On at the Civic Centre. Upcoming events are featured in order of event and includes date, time and how to book. Eskimo Joe promotion in addition to radio advertising included poster drop off to all

accommodation places the week of the concert to target tourists and encourage them to stay another night.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Move It NQ

Council is utilising the final funding amount of \$6,359 for the Move It Program for July through to October 2024. Both the North Qld Sports Foundation and Council are seeking new funding opportunities to continue the program past October 2024. Dance Fit have decided to not continue being part of the Move It Program, which has enabled the funds to be dispersed through the remaining activities.

| Activity | Attendance July | # of Sessions |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Fitness Boxing | 77 | 5 |
| Pilates | 45 | 3 |
| Yoga | 37 | 3 |

Community Grants and Sponsorship

Round 1 of the 2024-25 Community Grants and Sponsorship will open on 1 August 2024 and close on 31 August 2024.

Approved Sponsorships (from August)

| Recipient | Event Details | Event date |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Mount Isa Rodeo | Indigenous Rodeo | August 2024 |
| Mount Isa Rodeo | Main Rodeo Event | August 2024 |
| Mount Isa Motorsport and Recreation | Mount Isa Motor Show | August 2024 |
| Drovers Camp Association | 2024 Camooweal Drovers Festival | August 2024 |
| Good Shepherd Catholic Parish | 2024 Multicultural Festival | September 2024 |
| Royal Flying Doctor Service | 2024 RFDS Hanger Ball | September 2024 |
| Commerce North West | Northern Outback Business Awards | November 2024 |

Regional Arts Development Fund

Funding for the next 4 years of RADF has been successful, with Round 1 for the 2024-25 FY opening in August 2024.

NQ Sportstar Awards

Planning continues with the NQ Sportstar Awards to be held on 26 October 2024 at the Mount Isa Civic Centre. This year's theme will be 'Outback Stars'. The event is anticipated to attract 150 sports stars and their families to the region to celebrate the achievements of athletes in the North West. Nominations for the event will open on 14 August and close on 19 September 2024 with Council nominations due to the North Qld Sports Foundation on 23 September 2024.

Other Activities

Council hosted the Build Up Skateboarding Clinic on 30 July 2024, at the Mount Isa Skatepark where its estimated over 100 people attended, receiving tips, tricks and prizes to take home including Vans shirts, stickers and backpacks. The attendees constructed skateboards which were donated to the PCYC at the end of the night.

PCYC, ATODS and Busy at Work assisted in the delivery of the event by providing a BBQ, snow cone machine and lolly game giveaway during the event.

Council contributed approximately \$1,900 to this activity to assist with the costs of accommodation.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

12.3 PCYC REQUEST TO VARY SCOPE OF APPROVED FUNDING

Document Number: 813118

Author: Community Development Officer

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Tourism, Events, Sports and Recreation & Youth

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

PCYC Mount Isa have requested to vary the scope of the approved funding awarded in April 2024.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council approve PCYC Mount Isa to change the scope of the approved Round 2, 2023-24 Community Grants funding, from their project "Braking the Cycle Program" to support "Chillin in the Park Program".

OVERVIEW

PCYC Mount Isa was awarded \$5,000 funding in Round 2, 2023-24 for their project "Braking the Cycle". They have now requested to vary the scope of the funding.

BACKGROUND

PCYC Mount Isa was awarded \$5,000 in funding from Round 2, 2023-24 of the Community Grants for their project "Braking the Cycle Program". This program is designed to assist the community to achieve their driver's license requirements.

PCYC are no longer able to deliver this program in Mount Isa and as such have requested a change in grant scope to fund their "Chillin in the Park" program. This program is a weekly early intervention youth development drop-in program, delivered at the Family Fun Park behind PCYC. The program is well attended with an average attendance of 50 youths along with families who take part in multiple activities. The program has been running for seven years with several government and community stakeholders coming on board to partner with PCYC including the QPS co-responder, Mount Isa Youth Hub, 54 Reasons and numerous residential care providers.

PCYC's programs aim to build relationships between the youth and police and acts as a conduit to other social services for at risk youth and assists in fostering healthy and positive behaviour within the community.

Amending the grant scope to include the program will allow continued delivery into 2025.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

Funds were allocated as part of the 2023-24 FY budget.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 1. | People & Communities |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Strategy: | 1.3 | Assist community groups to increase their sustainability and build social capacity |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Consultation was undertaken internally with Manager of Economic and Community Development.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Community Grants Policy

RISK IMPLICATIONS

Nil

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Consideration has been given to the protected human rights and it is believed to not unreasonably infringe on these rights.

RECOMMENDATION OPTIONS

THAT Council approve PCYC Mount Isa to change the scope of the approved Round 2, 2023-24 Community Grants funding, from their project "Braking the Cycle Program" to support "Chillin in the Park Program".

OR

THAT Council does not approve PCYC Mount Isa's request to change of scope and the approved funding is cancelled.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

12.4 RADF 2023/2024 ROUND 3 AND COUNCIL INITIATED PROJECT

Document Number: 815869

Author: Community Development Officer

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Tourism, Events, Sports and Recreation & Youth

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The 2023-24 Regional Arts Development Fund Round 3 assessment and proposed Council initiated project is presented to Council for endorsement.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council endorses the Regional Arts Development Fund (RADF) committee's recommendation to **decline** the 2023-24 Round 3 application for funding from Rodney Hammond for his project "Silversmithing Workshop for Community and Culture" to the value of \$8,594.00

AND

THAT Council endorse the Regional Arts Development Fund (RADF) committee's recommendation to allocate up to \$10,000.00 of RADF funds from the 2023-24 budget, to install bin skin artwork on the remaining 10 stainless steel rubbish bins in the CBD area, with messaging to be determined through internal consultation and approved by the CEO, as a Council initiated project.

OVERVIEW

The Regional Arts Development Fund (RADF) is a partnership with the Queensland Government to deliver both a community grants program as well as Council initiated projects.

Round 3 of the Regional Arts Development Fund closed on June 13 with 1 application received. Additional information was sought from the applicant, with the RADF Committee meeting on 19 August to assess the application.

Additionally, the RADF Committee are proposing to use up to \$10,000 of the RADF budget to complete artwork on the remaining 10 stainless steel bins in the CBD as a Council initiated project.

BACKGROUND

The RADF committee were in support of the type of project, being a silversmithing workshop, however believed that the application did not represent reasonable value for money or any legacy training for the community or organisations. The applicant was seeking \$8,594 in funding to provide a 2 day workshop for only 18 people, who would also be required to pay \$250 per person to participate in the workshop.

5 of the 7 committee members attended the meeting held on 19 August 2024, with all members in attendance agreeing to decline the project. The committee determined that they would rather see a local organisation engage a silversmith worker (or arts worker) to conduct classes, where training and equipment purchases enable the organisation to continue to deliver projects of that nature within the community. This would in turn build capacity for local organisations which increases the liveability and arts and culture experiences.

Additionally, the committee determined that they would like to see the unexpended funds from Round 3 added to the Council initiated projects pool and used to complete the artwork bin skins project on

the remaining 10 of 30 stainless steel bins in the CBD area. Under Council's successful TRACC funding, 20 of the CBD bins have already been adorned with artwork created by local artsworker Renae Carson. Contact phone numbers for Domestic and Family Violence were added to the skins to provide easy access to support for those in need. With Council working on a variety of projects, the messaging on the remaining bins is to be determined through internal consultation with departments and Councillors, with the CEO to make the final decision.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

There is sufficient budget in the 2023-24 RADF carry over funding to support the council initiated project.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 1. | People & Communities |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Strategy: | 1.5 | Develop and promote our unique artistic and cultural diversity |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Consultation is conducted through the RADF committee and raised through Council briefings.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Arts and Culture Policy

RISK IMPLICATIONS

Nil

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Consideration has been given to all 23 of the protected human rights and it is believed to not unreasonably infringe on these rights.

RECOMMENDATION OPTIONS

THAT Council endorses the Regional Arts Development Fund (RADF) committee's recommendation to **decline** the 2023-24 Round 3 application for funding from Rodney Hammond for his project "Silversmithing Workshop for Community and Culture" to the value of \$8,594.00

AND

THAT Council endorse the Regional Arts Development Fund (RADF) committee's recommendation to allocate up to \$10,000.00 of RADF funds from the 2023-24 budget, to install bin skin artwork on the remaining 10 stainless steel rubbish bins in the CBD area, with messaging to be determined through internal consultation and approved by the CEO, as a Council initiated project.

OR

THAT Council do not endorse the RADF committee to proceed with the bin skin artwork as a Council initiated project.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

12.5 NORTH QUEENSLAND SPORTS FOUNDATION 2024 NORTH QUEENSLAND SPORTSTAR AWARDS - COUNCILLOR DELEGATION

Document Number: 813227

Author: Community Development Officer
Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Tourism, Events, Sports and Recreation & Youth

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This year's Sportstar Awards are being hosted in Mount Isa at the Civic Centre on 26 October 2024, Council is required to assess the nominations and select winners. It is proposed that two Councillors are delegated to complete this task.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council approves for the North Qld Sports Foundation delegates, Cr John Tully and Cr John Doyle, to assess the local nominations for the 2024 North Queensland Sportstar Awards and select the relevant nominees per category, as Councils submission to The North Queensland Sports Foundation.

AND

THAT Council delegates the CEO to negotiate and approve financial assistance to local nominees who attend the Sportstar Awards.

OVERVIEW

The NQ Sportstar Awards opened on 14 August 2024 and close on Sunday 19 September 2024. Submissions from Council are due to The North Queensland Sports Foundation on 23 September 2024. Due to the short period of time for assessment, it is not possible to put the nominations through to Council for ratification.

BACKGROUND

The NQSF was established to lead and connect North Queensland communities in supporting healthier and active lifestyles. Council has a three year resource and performance agreement with the NQSF, to support Council on events such as the Great Western Games, Move IT NQ programs, and NQ Sportstar Awards.

This year's NQ Sportstar awards opened on 14 August 2024 and will close on 19 September 2024, with Council to provide up to 5 nominees per category, to the NQSF by 23 September 2024. Winners for the region will be announced at the Awards Presentation Night, to be held on Saturday, 26 October 2024 at the Mount Isa Civic Centre.

Nominations are all received through an online portal and forwarded directly by email to the Council's Community Development Officer.

This years Categories for Nomination are:

- 1. Senior Sportstar (18 and over during the awards period)
- 2. Junior Sportstar (Nominees must be under the age of 18 years dure the awards period)
- 3. Athlete with a Disability Sportstar Award
- 4. Regional & Remote Sportstar Award

- 5. Team Sportstar Award
- 6. Masters of Sport Award
- 7. Service to Sport Alan Ticehurst Memorial Award
- 8. Sporting Excellence Award

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

The North Queensland Sportstar Awards is an annual event that forms part of the normal duties of the Community Development Officer.

Each Council is encouraged to assist nominees with the expenses relating to tickets, transport and accommodation with assistance available from NQSF to member Councils for these costs. This cost could be covered under the approved event budget.

The Sportstar Awards Night is being hosted by Mount Isa at the Mount Isa Civic Centre on 26 October 2024. Budget of \$50,000 has been allocated in the 24-25 FY to host the event.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 1. | People & Communities |
|-----------|-----|---|
| Strategy: | 1.8 | Coordinate and review sport and recreation opportunities to encourage a healthier lifestyle in the region |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Consultation is conducted through correspondence sent to the Council's nominated Councillor representatives and also with the Manager of Economic and Community Development.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

RISK IMPLICATIONS

If either of the delegated Councillors has a conflict of interest in relation to a nomination received.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Consideration has been given to all 23 human rights as per Council's Human Rights Policy and it is believed to not unreasonably infringe on these rights.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

12.6 LIBRARY OVERVIEW REPORT - JUNE AND JULY 2024

Document Number: 814824

Author: Executive Assistant

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Parks & Gardens, Splashez, Library & Cemetery

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The June and July 2024 Library Overview Report is presented to Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the June and July 2024 Library Overview Report as presented.

OVERVIEW

EVENTS IN JUNE

Go Green Day

Library staff participated in Go Green Day at Buchanan Park on Saturday 1 June. They set up a stall with recycling themed children's craft including planting seeds in repurposed milk bottles to take home. The team also ran the raffles held throughout the day during the event.

Country Universities Centre

The CUC set up a pop-up university at the library with a soft opening on Saturday 1 June. Once renovation is completed the CUC will be operating at 16 Miles Street providing Mount Isa with a community-owned study hub where have free access to high-speed internet, computers, printing, a quiet place to study, and academic resources to support success in education.

National Reconciliation Week

National Reconciliation week in the library was celebrated with a special story time and a popular colouring competition with the theme 'Now more than ever'. 50 children from Camooweal and Mount Isa demonstrated some exceptional talent, with winners receiving some fantastic prizes.

Narrative Toolkit Workshop by author Nick Earls

Held at Mount Isa Library on Thursday, June 20, seven attendees took advantage of the free workshop which taught participants how to use simple questions to generate ideas, how to use character to generate story, how to find and use detail to reveal place and character, when to enter and exit their story and how to find their story's voice. Staff gathered some of the libraries copies of Nick's books which he kindly signed.

St Joseph's Catholic School Under 8's Day

The library hosted a craft activity at St Joseph's Catholic School Under 8's Day on 12 June with 45 enthusiastic participants, and then held two special story time sessions for St Joseph's Kindergarten classes on 12, 13 June for a total of 35 little classmates.

EVENTS IN JULY

Ngukuthati Children & Family Centre NAIDOC event

The library team continued their outreach in July attending collaborating with Ngukuthati Children & Family Centre at the NAIDOC event held on 9 July at Playaway Park. A total of 60 appreciative parents, staff and children enjoyed the festivities, with the library team returning on 17 and 23 July by invitation where they interacted with a further 70 attendees, sharing the importance of stories, song and play for children under five.

NAIDOC Week award - best dressed premises

The library entered the NAIDOC week best dressed premisses and pulled out the full force of their creativity to create a unique and engaging display for the NAIDOC week best dressed premises competition. The family fun day held in the grounds of the Civic Centre saw many new and regular faces coming in to enjoy the library space and as a thrilling bonus, the library was announced the winner of the most unique display.

Camooweal School Outreach

July 18 saw the launch of collaboration between the Library, Regulatory Services and the Promotions and Development teams, with staff traveling to Camooweal for community outreach.

The library delivered the first boxes of library books to Camooweal school to start the resource exchange program and held an engagement session with the very enthusiastic school children. More visits are planned for August and regularly for the rest of the year with the feedback from the school being already very positive.

LIBRARY STATISTICS

| TRANSACTIONS (issues, returns, reservations, renewals) | |
|--|--------------------|
| June 2024 | 3,682 transactions |
| July 2024 | 5,374 transactions |

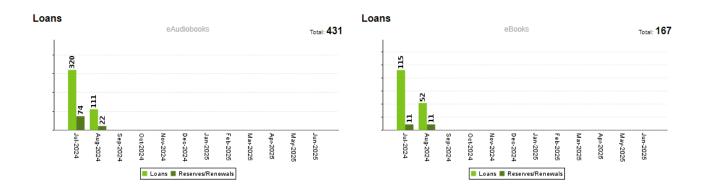
| COMPUTER USAGE | |
|----------------|--|
| June 2024 | 800 customers for a total time of 375.03 hours |
| July 2024 | 891 customers for a total time of 413.32 hours |

| NEW MEMBERS | |
|-------------|----------------|
| June 2024 | 69 new members |
| July 2024 | 40 new members |

E-book and E-audiobook statistics - (From 1 June - 31 July 2024)

| eAudiobooks by Title | eBooks by Title | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| 603 Loans | 222 Loans | |
| 125 Reserves/Renewals | 24 Reserves/Renewals | |
| 1679 eAudiobooks | 1611 eBooks | |
| 13 Newly Added | 19 Newly Added | |

E-Book and E-Audiobook statistics for this financial year.



UPCOMING EVENTS IN AUGUST

The library will be continuing with regular events, such as Baby Rhyme Time, Storytime, Conversational English and Young Writers' Group.

| 1 August 2024 | Camooweal School engagement and resource exchange |
|----------------------|---|
| 2 August 2024 | Commerce North West best dressed premises judging |
| 8 August 2024 | Outreach - Ngukuthati, Rodeo Mini Muster |
| 15 August 2024 | Quiet Book Club |
| 20 August 2024 | Book Week night at the library 6pm to 8:30pm |
| 22 July to 23 August | Reading is Magic short story competition |
| 29 August 2024 | Camooweal School engagement and resource exchange |

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

Item 12.6 Page 109

12.7 FAST TRACK PLUMBING APPLICATION EXEMPTION

Document Number: 814639

Author: Coordinator Land Use

Authoriser: Director of Community Services

Directorate: Community Services

Portfolio: Environment, Local Laws, Development & Town Planning, Waste

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2018* (Act) and *Regulation* came into effect in 2019. The implemented changes included reducing local government assessment timeframes among other things. These changes have placed strain on Council resources.

Council can, by resolution opt-out of the fast-track process allowing permits to be assessed in a ten day timeframe and within existing resources.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council resolve to:

- 1. Prepare a Fast-track Opt-Out Declaration in accordance with Section 40(1) of the *Plumbing and Drainage Regulation 2019*; and
- 2. Publish the declaration on Council website.

OVERVIEW

Assessment timeframes:

- Fast-track applications reduced from twenty to two business days;
- Standard applications reduced from twenty down to ten business days.

In the past three months Council received a total of twelve plumbing applications of which two where fast tracked. Where a plumbing application for the construction of a new building or changes to an existing building are undertaken (exception for applications with on-site sewerage facilities) Council is required, under the Act, to complete the application within two business days for the fast-tracked option or ten business days for a standard application.

Council does not have a plumbing inspector on staff and instead has engaged a contractor to assess these applications on Council's behalf.

Council can resolve under section 40 (1) of the Regulations to opt-out of the fast-tracked applications, this will allow staff and contractors to assess the application and meet the statutory timeframes.

Moving Forward

Fast-Track Opt-Out Declaration

A resolution made to instate a fast-track opt-out declaration will allow Council the provision to declare that it will not deal with any applications relating to permits for work to be carried out in its local government area as fast-tracked applications.

Item 12.7 Page 110

This declaration must be achieved in accordance with section 41 of the Regulation and by undertaking the following:

- (a) publish the declaration on its website; and
- (b) give a copy of the declaration to—
 - (i) the chief executive; and
 - (ii) if the local government is a participating local government for a distributor retailer the distributor-retailer; and
- (c) ensure a copy of the declaration may be inspected, free of charge, at the local government's public office.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

The business process for plumbing includes admininstrauon and record keeping activities undertaken by staff. The assessment of plumbing permits against the Act and Australian Standard is undertaken by a contractor. If Council chose to maintain the the fast track process, further contract negotiations and cost would be incured.

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 3. | Services & Infrastructure |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Strategy: | 3.1 | Undertake a review of Council's Services |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Director Infrastructure Services.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

Section 40(1) of the *Plumbing and Drainage Regulation 2019.*

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Policy to be prepared to reflect legislative changes.

RISK IMPLICATIONS

Maintaining the fast-track process will require Council to recruit appropriate resources and make budget available to process plumbing permits within the condensed period of time. Failure to do so puts Council at risk of being non-compliant with the statutory timeframes.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

No impact to Human Rights has been identified.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

Item 12.7 Page 111

13 INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES REPORTS

13.1 MAJOR PROJECTS OVERVIEW REPORT - JULY 2024

Document Number: 815447

Author: Manager Major Projects

Authoriser: Director Infrastructure Services

Directorate: Infrastructure Services

Portfolio: Works & Engineering, Water & Sewerage

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Major Projects Overview Report for July 2024 is presented to Council for information and consideration.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and notes the July 2024 Major Projects Overview Report.

OVERVIEW

This report provides an overview of the current capital works projects for the month of July 2024.

Financial data for the month of July doesn't yield meaningful data for analytics, as very little expenditure has been accrued this financial year. Project financial information shall be provided in following months.

BACKGROUND

Brilliant Street Carpark

Following the December 2023 contract award to Oaka Construction, the project is well underway, designs are at 'Issued for Construction' stages. The existing toilets have been demolished, irrigation tanks relocated, and earthworks and services have been laid. New toilets installed and connected, carpark concrete kerb and edge and crossover concreting works completed. Footpath works and bitumen seal work and line markings completed on 23 July. Fencing removed and handover achieved on 26 July.

West Street Rehabilitation (Grace St to Alma St)

Fulton Hogan commenced night work on 16 July and completed the work on 23 July. Works involved trimming and relay of asphalt to running lanes and median strip. Exposure of services lids will be undertaken 14 to 16 August and line marking is scheduled for 19 August to allow time for excess volatiles in the asphalt to evaporate.

Parks Upgrade Program

The contract was awarded to AAA Playscapes in June 2024. The project commenced at Ron McCullough Park on 5 July, with demolition of the old play equipment and shade sail posts. The Contractors will then move to Playway Park on 16. Procurement of hard cover shade structures and new play equipment is underway.

The Contractor has presented design overlays of the new shade structures and play equipment for review. Works at Ron McCullough Park, Playway Park and Quota Park are anticipated to be completed by 30 September.

The Contractor is due to replace fencing at Selwyn Park and Minnie Davis Park in mid-August. Campbell Miles Park will require the installation of a hard shade structure to the proposed play area to achieve compliance certification to the play area. This will be a variation to the existing contract. The estimated value of the variation is \$24k.

Telstra Hill - Phase 1

The project was awarded to Oaka Construction in April 2024 for Stage 1 works associated with the construction of an approximately 2,000 square meter carpark near the turn-off from Barkly Highway. Telstra has recently laid new fibre cables across the proposed carpark. Works commenced on 23 July. The commencement of the work was announced on social media and the newspaper. Site fencing has been erected, and earthworks have commenced. Pavement works are expected to commence in mid to late August.

Materials Recovery Facility (MRF)

The construction of the MRF remains on track. The construction of the building was completed in February 2024.

The installation of the new weighbridge and access road was completed on 29 May 2024.

The mechanical design, installation and commissioning contract is currently underway. The revised commissioning date is 15 November 2024.

Budget is within the allocation.

Energy Efficiency Project

The project commenced in November 2023 and 3E Group was awarded stage 2 delivery of the project.

Slight delays were incurred due to minor scope amendments to create further efficiency along with the Contractor going through a merger requiring a contractual modification. 3E Group had previously completed a detailed study including scope of works, calculations, design, engineering and cost build on the 12 high-energy consumption facilities nominated by Council.

Roof structure inspection is being undertaken at various sites to ensure structural adequacy for solar cell installation. The project is currently at 70% completion with target completion for all works to be commissioned by December 2024. Verification and validation work will continue for 24 months after completion.

Camooweal Aerodrome Upgrade

The survey, geotechnical investigation and preliminary design works and specialist peer review have been completed.

A revised scope prioritizing runway repair works has been developed; however the project cost estimate still exceeds the current funding agreement.

Council is in discussion with the Commonwealth Department of Infrastructure and Transport to try and source additional funds through the Remote Airstrip Upgrade Program (RAUP). A request for additional budget and a further extension of time was made on 23 July.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

13.2 PRINCIPAL CYCLE NETWORK PLAN PROJECTS

Document Number: 815522

Author: Manager Major Projects

Authoriser: Director Infrastructure Services

Directorate: Infrastructure Services

Portfolio: Works & Engineering, Water & Sewerage

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

To maintain delivery of the current Cycle Network Local Government Grant Program (CNLGG) and proposed project submission for 2025-26 financial years, it is recommended that Council endorse the below outlined proposals.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council:

- 1. Approves the adoption of the proposed 3,390 metre-long shared pathway in Soldiers Hill, from Milne bay Road to Alma Street, along Urquhart Street and Tharrapatha Way; and from the Barkly Highway along Sulphide and Alma Streets to Camooweal Street.
- 2. Approves the change of scope of the Transport Infrastructure Development Scheme to reallocate the 2024-25 financial year funding for Gunpowder Road, Lake Julius Road, and Old May Downs Road (totalling \$283,000 inclusive of new allocation increase) for the purposes of widening culverts along the Tharrapatha Way and bringing forward the program of culvert replacement to prepare for the Soldiers Hill shared path to be delivered in the 2025-26 financial year.
- 3. Approves the proposed construction of 760 metres of shared pathway in Fourth Avenue Stage 1 (priority route A) from Twenty Third Avenue to Eleventh Avenue.
- 4. Approves the application for funding to carry out an option analysis and detailed design of a shared pathway from Fourth Avenue bridge to the Isa Street bridge and from Tharrapatha Way to Camooweal Street.
- 5. Approves the proposed application for funding for the construction of 850 metres of shared pathway in Fourth Avenue, from Eleventh Avenue to the Fourth Avenue bridge.
- 6. Approves of the application for funding of an options analysis 1,235 metre shared path from the Isa Street Bridge along the Leichardt River to Alma Street and/or on-road cycle lane along West Street from Isa Street to Alma Street.
- 7. Approves the application for funding of an options analysis of the inner CBD loop (West St, Marian St, East St, Pamela St, Isa St) forming the central shared path connecting to shops and places of work.

OVERVIEW

Council is currently delivering the Cycle Network Local Government Grant Program (CNLGG). To proceed with the current and proposed project submission for 2025-26 financial years, endorsement of the outlined proposal and application is required for CNLGG grant funding submissions.

BACKGROUND

Council is targeting the following active projects to be completed in 2024-25 financial year:

- Soldiers Hill Principal Cycle Network Plan (previously Barkly Highway) (PCNP) Detail Design
- 2. Soldier Hill PCNP Culvert Widening (TIDS funding)
- 3. Fourth Avenue PCNP (Stage 1) Detail Design & Construction

In addition, Council also proposes to submit the following application by 30 September for the following projects, to be delivered commencing 2025-26 financial year:

- 1. Fourth Avenue to Isa Street (Stage 3) Detail Design
- 2. Fourth Avenue PCNP (Stage 2) Construction
- 3. Soldiers Hill PCNP Construction
- 4. Alma Street to Isa Street Bridge Priority Route Options Analysis
- 5. **Inner CBD Loop** (West St, Marian St, East St, Pamela St, Isa St) Priority Route Options Analysis

Attachment A outlines the extent of the Principle Cycle Network Plan (PCNP) for each project.

To proceed with this financial year's work, Council's endorsement is sought for:

- 1. Approval of the Soldiers Hill shared path (priority route A) being 3,390 metres of 2.5-3.0 meter wide shared path from Milne bay Road to Alma Street, along Urquhart Street and Tharrapatha Way; and from the Barkly Highway along Sulphide and Alma Streets to Camooweal Street.
- 2. Approval of the change of scope of the Transport Infrastructure Development Scheme to reallocate the 2024-25 financial year funding for Gunpowder Road, Lake Julius Road, and Old May Downs Road (totalling \$283,000 inclusive of new allocation increase) for the purposes of widening culverts along the Tharrapatha Way and bringing forward the program of culvert replacement to prepare for the Soldiers Hill shared path to be delivered in the 2025-26 financial year.
- 3. Approval of the proposed and construction of Fourth Avenue Stage 1 (priority route A) being 760 metres of 2.5-3.0 metre wide shared path from Twenty Third Avenue to Eleventh Avenue.
- 4. Approval of the application for options analysis and detail design of Stage 3 (priority route A) being 325 metres of 2.5-3.0 metre wide shared path from Fourth Avenue bridge to the Isa Street bridge and to Camooweal Street.
- 5. Approval of the proposed and application for construction of Fourth Avenue Stage 2 (priority route A) being 850 metres of 2.5-3.0 metre wide shared path from Eleventh Avenue to the Fourth Avenue bridge.
- 6. Approval of the application for options analysis (to link Westerly Priority route A) being 1,235 metres of 2.5-3.0 metre wide off-road shared path from the Isa Street Bridge along the

Leichardt River to Alma Street or shared footpath and/or on-road cycle lane along West Street from Isa Street to Alma Street.

7. Approval of the application for options analysis of the inner CBD loop (West St, Marian St, East ST, Pamela St, Isa St) forming the central shared path connecting to shops and places of work.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

| Capital Works Budget | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Prior Year Expenditure (reset) | \$0 |
| 2024/25 Capital Works (Approved) | \$ 1,656,000 |
| 2025/26 Capital Works | \$1,170,000 |
| Total Capital Works Budget | \$2,826,000 |

Forecast

2024-25

| | | Funding (CNLGG) | Funding (Council) |
|---|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Soldiers Hill PCNP Detail Design | 82,907.61 | 27,635.87 |
| 2 | Soldiers Hill PCNP Culvert widening | 283,000 (TIDS) | 283,000 |
| 3 | Fourth Avenue (Stage 1) Detail Design & Construction | 555,455 | 555,455 |
| 4 | Fourth Avenue to Isa Street (Stage 3) Detail Design | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| | Total | 981,363 | 926,091 |

2025-26

| | | Funding (CNLGG) | Funding (Council) |
|---|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| 5 | Fourth Avenue (Stage 2) Construction | 900,000 | 300,000 |
| 6 | Soldiers Hill PCNP Construction | 2,250,000 | 750,000 |
| 7 | Alma Street to Isa Street Bridge Priority Route Options Analysis | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| 8 | Inner CBD Loop (West St, Marian St, East ST, Pamela St, Isa St) Priority Route Options Analysis | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| | Total | 3,270,000 | 1,170,000 |

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 3. | Services & Infrastructure |
|-----------|------|--|
| Strategy: | 3.14 | Deliver suitable signage and directional indicators for open space, walkways and cycle paths that are user friendly for all demographics |

| | 3.17 | Investigate opportunities to fund and implement streetscape plans for beautification, safety and accessibility |
|-----------|------|---|
| Theme: | 4. | Healthy Environment |
| Strategy: | 4.4 | Investigate options for the implementation of alternative transport modes that align with contemporary environmental and socially sustainable practices |
| Theme: | 1. | People & Communities |
| Strategy: | 1.4 | Continue to develop and extend Council's public consultation processes, including the reporting of outcomes and the development of charters which clarify expectations for the provision of information for Council staff and the community |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

Wide community consultation in relation to the PCNP were had from February 2021 as well as from 29 July to 31 August 2022. Council will continue to enagage with relevant internal and external stakeholder along the options analysis and desing process for various sections of the route.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

There is legal implication.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

There is known ploicy implication.

RISK IMPLICATIONS

Council will be applying for some of the projects above. The risk is that these projects may not be accepted.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

ATTACHMENTS

1. PCNP Project Outline 🗓 🛣



Attachment A

PCNP Program Project Scope

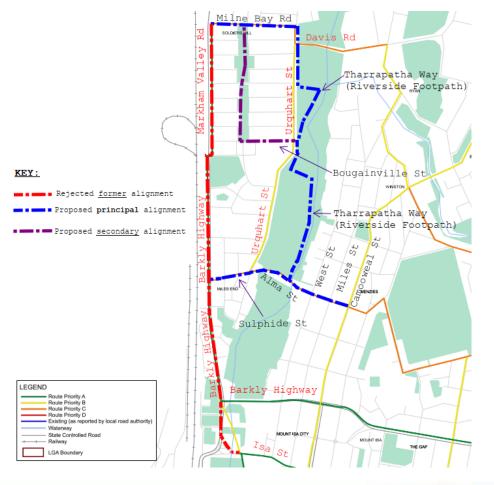
10/06/2024

Item 13.2 - Attachment 1 Page 118





Soldiers Hill PCNP



This new proposed alignment replaces the old Barkly Highway Principal Cycle Network Plan (Red).

The benefits of this principal alignment (blue) is foremost safety, improved user experience and addresses the popular needs of community and clubs who currently utilises Tharrapatha Way. The design will see new shared path along the North side of Milne Bay Road and will renew and widen (2.5m-3m) of most of Tharrapatha Way.

CNLGG has approved this project for detail design. However, to commence detail design Council endorsement is required for the proposed alignment.

Separate projects include the widening of existing culverts along the Tharrapatha Way. Council approval for scope change to reallocate TIDS funding is required.

Council endorsement is also required for the funding submission and budget allocation for the Construction of this project in the 2025-26 Financial Year.







Fourth Avenue Stage 1

This proposed alignment in (Red) has been identified in the **Principal Cycle Network Plan and was part of Community** Consultation in February 2021 and July 2022.

The detailed design has been completed and ready for tendering in August. Council budget has been allocated in 204-25 for its construction. CNLGG has approved this project for Construction.

To deliver the works Council endorsement is required for the approval of the path and construction.





Item 13.2 - Attachment 1 Page 120





Fourth Avenue Stage 2

This proposed alignment in (Green) has been identified in the Principal Cycle Network Plan and was part of Community Consultation in February 2021 and July 2022.

The detailed design has been completed and ready for tendering in August. Council budget has been allocated in 204-25 for its construction. CNLGG has NOT approved this project for Construction.

Council endorsement is required for the funding submission and budget allocation for the Construction of this project in the 2025-26 Financial Year.





Item 13.2 - Attachment 1 Page 121





Fourth Avenue Stage 3

This proposed alignment in (Purple) has been identified in the Principal Cycle Network Plan and was part of Community Consultation in February 2021 and July 2022.

An Options analysis and planning work is required, including best location for shared path, crossing, and how the westbound cycle way from Isa Street and West Street are to interface at the Isa Street Bridge East end.

Council endorsement is required for the funding submission and budget allocation for the Options Analysis for this project in the 2025-26 Financial Year.





Item 13.2 - Attachment 1 Page 122



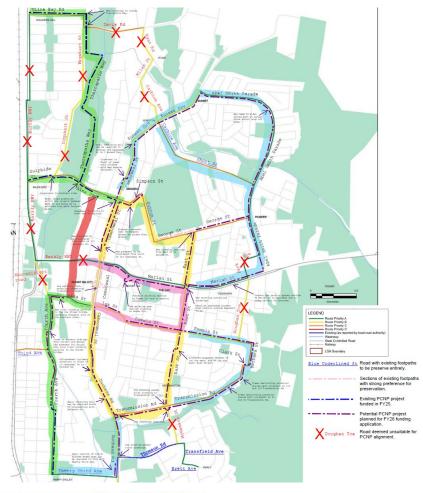




An Options analysis and planning works is required for the missing link of the Westerly Route (Red) between Alma Street and Isa Street Bridge. It will explore the off-road shared path from the Isa Street Bridge along the Leichardt River to Alma Street or shared footpath and/or on-road cycle lane along West Street from Isa Street to Alma Street.

An Options analysis of the inner CBD loop (Pink) extending along West St, Marian St, East St, Pamela St, and Isa St, forming the central shared path connecting to shops and places of work will also be explored.

Council endorsement is required for the funding submission and budget allocation for these Options Analysis project in the 2025-26 Financial Year.









TIDS Funding Scope Request

Transport Infrastructure Development Scheme was created under the Transport Infrastructure Act (Roads) 1994 provision for road funds to be spent off the state-controlled road network. The majority of TIDS funding is provided on a matched funding basis; that is, jointly funded projects by state and local governments.

Managed by North West Regional Road Transport Group. Change of scope requires Council endorsement & NWRRTG approval.

Proposal: Reallocate \$265,000 of remaining funding (with extra \$18,000 addition for this year) for use to widen Soldiers Hill culverts.





| Local | TMR Investment | Type | Road | Project | Total | Total | C | Contributions | • | | | Allocati | on Year |
|------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| Government | ID | Турс | Road | Work Description | \$ | LG \$ | TMR \$ | Other \$ | Prior to 2024/25 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | |
| Mount Isa | 1107348 | LRRS | Old May Downs Road | Construct to sealed standard (10.0 - 70.0, various sections) | 2,077,316 | 1,038,658 | 1,038,658 | | 348,658 | 140,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | |
| Mount Isa | 1107330 | LRRS | Riversleigh Road | Formation, drainage, resheet (5.0 - 35.0, various sections) | 2,010,000 | 1,005,000 | 1,005,000 | | 460,000 | 75,000 | 150,000 | | |
| Mount Isa | 1529454 | LRRS | Lake Julius Road | Formation, drainage, resheet (25.0 - 58.0, various sections) | 834,786 | 417,393 | 417,393 | | 92,393 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | |
| Mount Isa | 1107325 | LRRS | Gunpowder Road | Formation, drainage, resheet (40.0 - 60.0, various sections) | 1,080,000 | 540,000 | 540,000 | | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | |
| Mount Isa | 1528508 | LRRS | Moondarra Road | Reseal (0.00 - 10.65) | 500,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | | | 75,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | |
| Mount Isa | | LRRS | Duchess Road | Formation, drainage, resheet (TBA) | 200,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 100000 | |

13.3 WATER & SEWER OVERVIEW REPORT JUNE AND JULY 2024

Document Number: 815819

Author: Manager Water and Sewer

Authoriser: Director Infrastructure Services

Directorate: Infrastructure Services

Portfolio: Works & Engineering, Water & Sewerage

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Water & Sewer June and July overview report is presented to Council for information.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council receives and accepts the Water and Sewer Overview Report for June and July 2024.

BACKGROUND

The Water and Sewer Overview report is generated every two months to give an overview to Council of issues / concerns and positive items that have occurred during the given period.

OVERVIEW

This report describes various issues / concerns addressed in the months of June and July 2024

WATER NETWORK

A Drinking Water Quality Management plan (DWQMP) workshop was held at the end of July. Council is required to review its DWQMP every two year and update it as required. Several minor items were identified for change. An update will be sent to the Regulator in early August.

A full assessment of the chlorine dosing at reservoirs is being carried out, to allow the creation of a planned maintenance schedule for this equipment.

SEWER NETWORK

An overflow at Mount Isa Sewage Pump Station 6 (SPS 6) on 4 July 2024 was caused by a failure of the overflow flow alarm and flashing light. The spill was into a specific area beside the Leichhardt River with the entire spill contained in a bunded area. This was pumped back to into the system over the ensuing four days, with any residual gross pollutants being cleaned up after that.

The spill was reported immediately to the pollution hotline and follow up reports to the Regulator on all issues and clean-up activities. The Regulator gave Council feedback a week later that they were happy how MICC had handled the spill/clean up and had no further issues.

CCTV condition assessments on some sewer rising mains were carried out over this period. This is ongoing work being carried out by GHD as part of an assessment of rising main condition.

Council received odour complaints from Sewage Pump Station 1 (SPS 1). After some investigations, it was found that a smaller sewage pump station that has very little flow may be a major contributor to the odours at SPS 1. To address this, a small compressor was installed and a sparge into the bottom of the wet well to keep the sewage aerated which helps to eliminate the creation of hydrogen sulphide and subsequently reduces odours at SPS 1. This would appear to be a major step forward. Stantec have provided a proposal to carry out further work at SPS 1 to help reduce odours escaping from the site.

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Emergency works at the Sewage Treatment Plant were undertaken on the inlet works.

All Operations and Maintenance manuals are being reviewed to develop accurate planned maintenance schedules. This will ultimately require an appeal to the market to fulfill these commitments.

The DGL chloralkaline plant power supply cut-in took place on 31 July 2024. Supply of chlorine from the plant is scheduled to begin in early September.

An audit of the recycled water system was carried out by the Department of Health in May 2024. The Department has provided a recommended action list. These issues are being worked through.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

13.4 WATER & SEWER-10 YEAR PIPE CAPITAL RENEWALS PROGRAMME PART 1A

Document Number: 814437

Author: Manager Water and Sewer

Authoriser: Director Infrastructure Services

Directorate: Infrastructure Services

Portfolio: Works & Engineering, Water & Sewerage

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Building upon the adopted Asset Management Plans, 10-year asset renewal programs are being developed to ensure the continuity and reliability of the water and sewerage assets. This first program is for water mains and related assets.

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council adopt the 10-year Asset Renewals Program Part 1A, commencing 1 July 2025 for water main renewals: and

THAT Council endorses the development of further 10-year Asset Renewals Programs for:

- Part 1B Sewer Mains Refurbishment
- Water Valve and Hydrant Replacements
- Sewage Pump Station Refurbishment
- Sewage Treatment Plant Refurbishment

OVERVIEW

This report is to introduce the first of the Water & Sewer Renewals Programs that are needed to ensure the availability of critical assets required to deliver services to the customers of Mount Isa and Camooweal.

BACKGROUND

Council has adopted a current Water and Sewer capital works budget in 2024-25 for:

- Water and Sewer Service Replacements (\$200,00)
- Network Reconfiguration (\$1,949,786)
- Reconfiguration of Water Reservoir Inlet/Outlet (\$300,000)

Despite the adoption of an Asset Management Plan (AMP) for water and sewerage infrastructure in 2022, outlining forecast costs for capital renewals, there is no clear asset renewals schedule supporting this. Council needs a schedule to be able to put aside appropriate annual renewal budgets.

This report introduces the first of a series of 10-year capital renewals programs to support the Water and Sewerage Infrastructure Asset Class.

Water Mains Refurbishment/Installation Related Works

The Draft Comprehensive Financial Asset Register for Water and Sewer has been used as baseline for unit rates and residual life. For the purpose of this program, these water mains are grouped by locality and street name in which the water main is located. Then assessed against Council's

Enterprise Risk Management Framework and procedures to assign risk rating based on the following factors:

Consequence:

| Consequence | Criteria |
|---------------|---|
| Extreme | 10 Located in HLZ or LLZ, servicing critical customer (e.g. Aged Care / Medical Centre / School / Child Care / Hospital). |
| Major | 8 Located in HLZ or LLZ, trunk main transporting between reservoirs. |
| Moderate | 6 Located in HLZ or LLZ, servicing commercial property. |
| Minor | 4 Located in LLZ, not servicing critical or commercial customer, 10 or more connections; or water main in HHZ. |
| Insignificant | 2 Located in LLZ, not servicing critical or commercial customer, less than 10 connections. |

Questions asked against each main was: High- or Low-Level Zone, are there Critical Customers (aged care, medical centres, schools, child cares, hospitals, etc), is it a trunk main? Does it service commercial properties and how many service connections directly use this pipe.

Likelihood:

| Likelihood | Criteria |
|----------------|--|
| Almost Certain | 10 0-30% of remaining useful life and at least 2 breaks/leaks in past 5 years. |
| Likely | 8 0-30% of remaining useful life; OR at least 2 breaks/leaks in past 5 years. |
| Possible | 6 31-50% of remaining useful life. |
| Unlikely | 4 51-59% of remaining useful life. |
| Rare | 2 60% to 100% of remaining useful life. |

Revision against number of breaks/leaks over 5 (Financial) Years and what the residual remaining life years are.

BUDGET AND RESOURCE IMPLICATIONS

In accordance with the forecast costs outlined in the AMP, these Programs endeavour to spread these Renewal Budgets across 66 Financial Years with an average renewal budget of \$1,486,915 for Water Main Renewals. Consideration of Risk Ranking and water mains in a locality has been considered.

Table 7.1.2: Forecast Costs for the Long-Term Financial Plan (AMP - Water and Sewerage)

| Year | Renewal (All) | Water Mains |
|---------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2022-23 | \$10,019,206 | \$1,084,418 |
| 2023-24 | \$3,920 | \$1,153,635 |
| 2024-25 | \$1,067,801 | \$1,347,834 |
| 2025-26 | \$41,620,816 | \$919,479 |
| 2026-27 | \$1,149,420 | \$1,009,542 |
| 2027-28 | \$15,500 | \$1,406,970 |
| 2028-29 | \$193,981 | \$1,110,612 |
| 2029-30 | \$964,490 | \$1,624,458 |
| 2030-31 | \$331,347 | \$1,821,036 |
| 2031-32 | \$885,763 | \$1,084,418 |
| 2032-33 | n/a | \$1,153,635 |
| 2033-34 | n/a | \$1,347,834 |
| | \$ 56,252,244 | \$ 15,063,871 |

| | Service Area for Renewal | Total | | Diameter | Material | Age | Zon | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Conne | Consequen | c Likelihood | Risk | Residua | Replacement | Est Value | Planned |
|----|--|-------|------|----------|----------|--------|-----|--------------|----------|--------|-----------|----------------|--------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|
| | | Lengt | th | (mm) | | (Years |) e | (past 5 | | ctions | | | Rating | l Risk | Year | | Budget |
| | | ▼ (m) | ¥ | ¥ | ¥ | | | Years) 🕶 | ¥ | | | 2 | ψĀ | ~ | | ~ | ~ |
| 7 | Miles End - Sulphide Street, Urquhart Street | 1 | 605 | 150 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 2 | 1 | 4 | Extreme | Almost Certain | 100 | 40 | 2045-2046 | \$ 243,210.00 | 2025-26 |
| П | Parkside - Twenty-Third | • | 151 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 3 | 2 | 2 | Extreme | Almost Certain | 100 | 40 | 2041-2042 | \$ 60,702.00 | 2025-26 |
| П | Soldiers Hill - Charles Street | - | 295 | 100 | AC | 67 | LLZ | 2 | 2 | 12 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2057-2058 | \$ 84,665.00 | 2025-26 |
| 4 | City - Isa Street (150) | • | 373 | 150 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 7 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 227,157.00 | 2025-26 |
| П | City - Isa Street (100) | - | 427 | 100 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 180,621.00 | 2025-26 |
| П | City - West Street | | 681 | 100 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 3 | 38 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 288,063.00 | 2025-26 |
| ш | City - Miles Street | - | 728 | 100 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 4 | 42 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 307,944.00 | 2026-27 |
| П. | City - Gray Street | • | 278 | 100 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 3 | 11 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 117,594.00 | 2026-27 |
| П | Ryan - Ryan Road (150) | | 1042 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 19 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2041-2042 | \$ 418,884.00 | 2026-27 |
| П | The Gap - Isa Street | | 240 | 100 | Ciron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 9 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 101,520.00 | 2026-27 |
| ٦. | The Gap - Marian Street | | 491 | 100 | Ciron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 23 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 207,693.00 | 2026-27 |
| П | Menzies - Simpson Street (Ciron) | • | 396 | 100 | Ciron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 26 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | \$ 167,508.00 | 2027-28 |
| П | Townview - Clarke Street | | 821 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 2 | 29 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2041-2042 | \$ 330,042.00 | 2027-28 |
| 4 | Pioneer - Marian Street (150) | | 253 | 150 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 6 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2041-2042 | \$ 101,706.00 | 2027-28 |
| П | Healy - Duchess Road (200) | | 1394 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 9 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2045-2046 | \$ 748,578.00 | 2027-28 |
| П | Healy - Thompson Road (200) | • | 697 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 13 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2045-2046 | \$ 374,289.00 | 2028-29 |
| ш | Mornington - Isa Street | - | 500 | 200 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 5 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2045-2046 | \$ 268,500.00 | 2028-29 |
| П. | Mornington - Camooweal Street | | 320 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 3 | 3 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2041-2042 | \$ 128,640.00 | 2028-29 |
| н | Mornington - Landy/Doreen Street | | 350 | 100 | DICL | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 21 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 148,050.00 | 2028-29 |
| П | Parkside - Fourth/Fifth | | 1407 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 20 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2045-2046 | \$ 755,559.00 | 2029-30 |
| ٠. | Parkside - Fourth Avenue (MS CL) | | 379 | 100 | MSCL | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 15 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 160,317.00 | 2029-30 |
| П | Parkside - Third Avenue (150) | - | 233 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | - 4 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 93,666.00 | 2029-30 |
| П | Parkside - Railway | | 713 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 6 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 286,626.00 | 2030-31 |
| 4 | Happy Valley - Twenty-Third Avenue | - | 502 | 150 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 20 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | \$ 201,804.00 | 2030-31 |
| П | Trunk - Falcon | | 729 | 375 | AC | 67 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$ 918,540.00 | 2030-31 |
| П | Trunk - Pamela/South | - | 325 | 375 | AC | 67 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$ 409,500.00 | 2031-32 |
| П | Trunk - Pamela/North | | 206 | 375 | DICL | 32 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$ 360,912.00 | 2031-32 |
| 7 | Trunk - #4 Reservoir | - | 270 | 375 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$ 340,200.00 | 2031-32 |
| П | Trunk - George | | 1030 | 300 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$1,007,340.00 | 2032-33 |
| П | Trunk - Marian Street (300) | - | 631 | 300 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | \$ 617,118.00 | 2032-33 |
| - | Trunk - Stanley | • | 1862 | 300 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2045-2046 | \$1,821,036.00 | 2033-34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

LINK TO CORPORATE PLAN

| Theme: | 3. | Services & Infrastructure |
|-----------|-----|--|
| Strategy: | 3.1 | Undertake a review of Council's Services |

| 3.3 | Clarify community expectations prior to establishing community service |
|------|--|
| | obligations in relation to water, waste water, roads etc. |
| 3.11 | Continue to review and expand Asset Management Plans |
| | |

CONSULTATION (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL)

N/A

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS

N/A

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

N/A

RISK IMPLICATIONS

The risk of not implementing this renewals program is a level of increased failures into the future as assets close to their estimated life expectancy have been ranked with considerations including condition, material and criticality. This program has been built against the Asset Management Plan and the Enterprise Risk Management Framework.

HUMAN RIGHTS CONSIDERATIONS

N/A

ATTACHMENTS

1. Long Term Water Mains Renewal Programme and Risk Rating 4 🖺

Water Mains Renewal

| | | Material | Age | Zone | breaks/Leaks | Critical | l Connec | Consequen | ce Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|--------|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Length | (mm) | | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | | tions | | | Rating | Risk | Year | | |
| 605 | 150 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 2 | 1 | 4 | Extreme | Almost Certain | 100 | 40 | 2045-2046 | 243,210.00 | 2025-26 |
| 151 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 3 | 2 | 2 | Extreme | Almost Certain | 100 | 40 | 2041-2042 \$ | 60,702.00 | 2025-26 |
| 295 | 100 | AC | 67 | LLZ | 2 | 2 | 12 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2057-2058 \$ | 84,665.00 | 2025-26 |
| 373 | 150 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 7 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | 227,157.00 | 2025-26 |
| 427 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | 180,621.00 | 2025-26 |
| 681 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 3 | 38 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 | 288,063.00 | 2025-26 |
| 728 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 4 | 42 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 \$ | 307,944.00 | 2026-27 |
| 278 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 3 | 11 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 \$ | 117,594.00 | 2026-27 |
| 1042 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 19 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2041-2042 \$ | 418,884.00 | 2026-27 |
| 240 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 9 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | 2037-2038 \$ | 101,520.00 | 2026-27 |
| 491 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 23 | Extreme | | 80 | 40 | | | |
| | | | | LLZ | 0 | | | | | | | | • | 2027-28 |
| | | | | HLZ | 1 | | | | • | | | · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 253 | 150 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 6 | Extreme | Likely | | 40 | | | 2027-28 |
| 1394 | | | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 9 | Extreme | | | 40 | <u> </u> | · · · | |
| 697 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 13 | Extreme | • | | 40 | 2045-2046 \$ | 374,289.00 | 2028-29 |
| | | | | | 0 | | | | • | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2028-29 |
| | | | | LLZ | 0 | | | | • | | | | <u> </u> | 2028-29 |
| | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 2029-30 |
| | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 2029-30 |
| | | | | | 0 | | 4 | | • | | | | • | 2029-30 |
| 713 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | | 6 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | | |
| 502 | 150 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 2 | 20 | Extreme | Likely | 80 | 40 | | | 2030-31 |
| 729 | 375 | AC | 67 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | <u> </u> | 2030-31 |
| 325 | 375 | AC | 67 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | | | 2031-32 |
| 206 | 375 | DICL | 32 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2038-2039 \$ | 360,912.00 | 2031-32 |
| 270 | 375 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 340,200.00 | 2031-32 |
| 1030 | 300 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2045-2046 \$ | 1,007,340.00 | 2032-33 |
| 631 | 300 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2045-2046 \$ | 617,118.00 | 2032-33 |
| 1862 | 300 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2045-2046 \$ | 1,821,036.00 | 2033-34 |
| 2800 | 250 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 2,223,200.00 | 2034-35 |
| 1249 | 250 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 991,706.00 | 2035-36 |
| 786 | 250 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 624,084.00 | 2035-36 |
| 442 | 250 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 350,948.00 | 2035-36 |
| 1726 | 250 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 47 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 1,370,444.00 | 2036-37 |
| 1587 | 250 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Major | Likely | 64 | 32 | 2041-2042 \$ | 1,260,078.00 | 2037-38 |
| 557 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 1 | 3 | 29 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2044-2045 \$ | 223,914.00 | 2037-38 |
| 187 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 1 | 5 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2067-2068 \$ | 53,669.00 | 2037-38 |
| 364 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 21 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2062-2063 \$ | 104,468.00 | 2037-38 |
| 289 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 2 | 12 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2062-2063 \$ | 82,943.00 | 2038-39 |
| 903 | 150 | DICL | 25 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 8 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2039-2040 \$ | 549,927.00 | 2038-39 |
| 634 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 20 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2058-2059 \$ | 181,958.00 | 2038-39 |
| 450 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 4 | 16 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2058-2059 \$ | 129,150.00 | 2038-39 |
| 918 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 27 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2067-2068 \$ | 263,466.00 | 2038-39 |
| 315 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 1 | 28 | Extreme | Possible | 60 | 40 | 2064-2065 \$ | 90,405.00 | 2038-39 |
| 1215 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 3 | 0 | 27 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2057-2058 \$ | 348,705.00 | 2038-39 |
| 1640 | 375 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2067-2068 \$ | 2,066,400.00 | 2039-40 |
| 590 | 150 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2037-2038 \$ | 359,310.00 | 2040-41 |
| 807 | 150 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2037-2038 \$ | 491,463.00 | 2040-41 |
| 606 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 31 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2037-2038 \$ | 256,338.00 | 2040-41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (m) 605 151 295 373 427 681 728 278 1042 240 491 396 821 253 1394 697 500 320 350 1407 379 233 713 502 729 325 206 270 1030 631 1862 2800 1249 786 442 1726 1587 557 187 364 289 903 634 450 918 315 1215 1640 590 | (m) 605 150 151 150 295 100 373 150 427 100 681 100 728 100 278 100 1042 150 240 100 491 100 396 100 821 150 253 150 1394 200 697 200 500 200 320 150 350 100 1407 200 379 100 233 150 713 150 502 150 729 375 325 375 206 375 270 375 1030 300 631 300 631 300 631 300 1862 300 2800 250 1249 250 786 250 1442 250 1726 250 1587 250 | (m) 605 150 AC 151 150 AC 295 100 AC 373 150 C Iron 427 100 C Iron 681 100 C Iron 728 100 C Iron 1042 150 AC 240 100 C Iron 396 100 C Iron 491 150 AC 253 150 AC 253 150 AC 350 100 DICL 1407 200 AC 379 100 MS CL 233 150 AC 3713 150 AC 3729 375 AC 325 375 AC 325 375 AC 326 375 DICL 270 375 AC 326 375 DICL 270 375 AC 327 375 AC 3280 250 AC 3364 100 AC 3365 100 AC 3364 100 AC 3365 100 AC 3366 1 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 151 150 AC 63 295 100 AC 67 373 150 CIron 69 427 100 CIron 69 681 100 CIron 69 681 100 CIron 69 278 100 CIron 69 1042 150 AC 63 240 100 CIron 63 491 100 CIron 63 396 100 CIron 69 821 150 AC 63 253 150 AC 63 253 150 AC 63 253 150 AC 63 320 AC 63 320 AC 63 320 AC 63 320 150 AC 63 330 100 DICL 63 336 100 MS CL 63 350 100 MS CL 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 379 100 MS CL 63 233 150 AC 63 350 100 DICL 63 240 250 AC 63 350 100 AC 63 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 373 150 C Iron 69 LLZ 427 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 728 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 280 C Iron 69 LLZ 290 AC 63 LLZ 291 150 AC 63 LLZ 291 150 AC 63 HLZ 292 150 AC 63 HLZ 293 150 AC 63 HLZ 294 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 295 150 AC 63 HLZ 295 150 AC 63 HLZ 295 150 AC 63 HLZ 297 200 AC 63 HLZ 298 150 AC 63 HLZ 280 250 AC 63 HLZ 280 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 373 150 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 728 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 728 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1042 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 240 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 240 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 396 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 821 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 821 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 1 253 150 AC 63 HLZ 1 253 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 697 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 320 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 330 100 DICL 63 LLZ 0 3379 100 MS CL 63 HLZ 0 379 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 270 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 270 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 1030 300 AC 63 HLZ 0 1040 AC 63 HLZ 0 1050 AC 63 HLZ 0 10 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 373 150 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 427 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 681 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 728 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 728 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 1042 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 240 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 1042 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 240 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 240 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 240 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 396 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 821 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 394 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 503 150 AC 54 HLZ 0 1 334 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 500 200 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 320 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 500 200 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 320 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 321 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 322 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 323 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 320 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 321 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 322 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 325 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 326 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 327 100 MSCL 63 HLZ 0 1 328 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 329 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 321 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 323 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 323 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 325 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 1 326 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 326 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 328 325 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 326 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 328 325 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 329 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 320 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 321 1249 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 326 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 328 325 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 329 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 320 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 321 1249 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 326 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 328 329 350 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 329 350 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 320 350 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 321 1249 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 326 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 327 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 328 315 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 336 315 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 341 125 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 342 125 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 3442 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 345 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 346 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 347 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 3 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 4 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 2 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 12 373 150 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 7 427 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 3 681 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 38 728 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 38 728 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 11 1042 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 19 240 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 19 241 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 19 242 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 19 243 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 23 396 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 26 821 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 23 396 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 26 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 1 2 29 253 150 AC 54 HLZ 1 2 29 263 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 1394 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 697 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 697 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 697 200 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 5 320 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 5 3350 100 DICL 63 LLZ 0 1 5 3350 100 DICL 63 LLZ 0 1 5 379 100 MSCL 63 HLZ 0 1 20 379 100 MSCL 63 HLZ 0 1 15 203 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 0 206 375 DICL 32 HLZ 0 0 0 207 22 20 208 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 0 209 209 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 209 209 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 209 209 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 209 375 AC 67 HLZ 0 0 0 209 375 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 209 375 AC 6 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 4 Extreme 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 2 Extreme 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 2 12 Extreme 373 150 CIron 69 LLZ 0 2 7 Extreme 427 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 1 3 Extreme 681 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 8 Extreme 728 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 4 42 Extreme 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 3 11 Extreme 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 2 2 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 63 LLZ 0 1 6 Extreme 100 CIron 64 LLZ 0 1 6 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 6 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 6 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 1 1 5 Extreme 100 CIron 65 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 HLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 0 0 Major 100 MSCL 63 LLZ 0 0 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 4 Extreme Almost Certain 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 2 Extreme Likely 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 2 12 Extreme Likely 373 150 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 2 7 Extreme Likely 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 38 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 38 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 38 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 11 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 11 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 11 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 9 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 2 2 Extreme Likely 1279 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 2 2 6 Extreme Likely 1279 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 Extreme Likely 1279 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 Extreme Likely 1279 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 5 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 Major Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 0 AMajor Likely 1280 AC 63 HLZ 0 0 2 Major Likely 128 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 4 Extreme Almost Certain 100 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 2 Extreme Likely 80 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 112 Extreme Likely 80 373 150 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 2 7 Extreme Likely 80 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 8 Extreme Likely 80 681 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 8 Extreme Likely 80 2728 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 3 1 Extreme Likely 80 278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 19 Extreme Likely 80 278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 19 Extreme Likely 80 278 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 1 19 Extreme Likely 80 240 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 19 Extreme Likely 80 80 1042 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 19 Extreme Likely 80 491 100 C Iron 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 8 Extreme Likely 80 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 8 Extreme Likely 80 821 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 8 Extreme Likely 80 822 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 6 Extreme Likely 80 8396 100 C Iron 69 LLZ 0 2 2 6 Extreme Likely 80 8398 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 80 850 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 697 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 Extreme Likely 80 697 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 9 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 831 100 KLC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 831 100 KLC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 832 150 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 2 Extreme Likely 80 833 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 830 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 84 12 Extreme Likely 80 85 12 Extreme Likely 80 86 12 Extreme Likely 80 87 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 88 12 Extreme Likely 80 89 150 AC 63 LLZ 0 1 2 Extreme Likely 80 80 1 Extreme Likely 80 8 | (m) 605 150 AC 73 LLZ 2 1 4 Extreme Almost Certain 100 40 151 150 AC 63 HLZ 3 2 2 Extreme Almost Certain 100 40 295 100 AC 67 LLZ 2 2 11 Extreme Likely 80 40 427 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 2 7 Extreme Likely 80 40 681 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 38 Extreme Likely 80 40 681 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 3 3 38 Extreme Likely 80 40 278 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 4 42 Extreme Likely 80 40 1278 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 5 1 1 3 Extreme Likely 80 40 128 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 3 Extreme Likely 80 40 149 100 Clron 69 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 149 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 149 1 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 149 1 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 149 1 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 159 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 2 2 Extreme Likely 80 40 169 1 20 AC 63 HLZ 1 2 2 29 Extreme Likely 80 40 189 1 100 Clron 63 LLZ 0 1 1 9 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 253 150 AC 63 HLZ 1 2 2 29 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 250 AC 63 HLZ 1 2 2 29 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 6 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 6 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 6 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 250 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 6 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 30 DICL 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 30 DICL 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 30 DICL 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 30 DICL 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 131 30 DICL 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 130 DICL 63 HLZ 0 2 13 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 2 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely 80 40 140 200 AC 63 HLZ 0 1 1 Extreme Likely | Color | |

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consequenc | e Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|--|--------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------------|--------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Service Alea for Reliewat | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Citticat | tions | Consequenc | e Liketiiloou | Rating | Risk | Year | LSt Value | Flaimed Duuget |
| | (m) | (, | | (10010) | <i>'</i> | (pasto romo, | | | | | | | | | |
| City - Atherton Street | 541 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2037-2038 | \$ 228,843.00 | 2040-41 |
| City - Helen Street | 133 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2037-2038 | 56,259.00 | 2040-41 |
| Ryan - Richardson Road | 1359 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2041-2042 | \$ 546,318.00 | 2041-42 |
| Ryan - Barnes Street | 155 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2041-2042 | 62,310.00 | 2041-42 |
| Kalkadoon - Barkly Highway | 602 | 200 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2045-2046 | \$ 323,274.00 | 2041-42 |
| Kalkadoon - Northridge Road | 1200 | 150 | PVC | 21 | LLZ | 9 | 0 | 3 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2039-2040 | \$ 482,400.00 | 2041-42 |
| Kalkadoon - Kolongo Crescent | 428 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2041-2042 | \$ 172,056.00 | 2041-42 |
| Winston - Simpson Street, Carbine Avenue | 950 | 200 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 41 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2045-2046 | \$ 510,150.00 | 2042-43 |
| Menzies - Camooweal Street | 937 | 100 | DICL | 69 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 71 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | 2039-2040 | \$ 396,351.00 | 2042-43 |
| Trunk - Mim To Falcon | 5167 | 450 | AC | 52 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2076-2077 | 6,644,762.00 | 2043-44 |
| Trunk - Mim To Urquhart | 1705 | 450 | MS CL | 67 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2059-2060 | \$ 3,885,695.00 | 2044-45 |
| Trunk - Barkly Highway | 3192 | 375 | AC | 67 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2068-2069 | \$ 4,021,920.00 | 2045-46 |
| Trunk - #1 Res To West | 2669 | 375 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2067-2068 | \$ 3,362,940.00 | 2046-47 |
| Trunk - #2 Reservior | 171 | 375 | MS CL | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2069-2070 | \$ 299,592.00 | 2047-48 |
| Trunk - Airport (300) | 1850 | 300 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2067-2068 | \$ 1,809,300.00 | 2047-48 |
| Trunk - Simpson/Sunset | 1830 | 300 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2063-2064 | 1,789,740.00 | 2048-49 |
| Trunk - Abel Smith | 2050 | 250 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 60 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | | 1,627,700.00 | 2049-50 |
| Trunk - McNamara Street | 411 | 250 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | | 326,334.00 | 2050-51 |
| Trunk - Nineteenth Avenue - Leichhardt River (MS CL) | 265 | 250 | MS CL | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Major | Possible | 48 | 32 | 2067-2068 | • | 2050-51 |
| Mornington - Camooweal Street | 290 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Moderate | Likely | 48 | 24 | | 122,670.00 | 2050-51 |
| Miles End (MLE) - Carbonate Street | 383 | 100 | AC | 67 | LLZ | 4 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Almost Certain | 40 | 16 | 2040-2041 | | 2050-51 |
| Miles End (MLE) - Davidson Street | 272 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 4 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Almost Certain | 40 | 16 | 2056-2057 | | 2050-51 |
| Miles End - Oxide Street | 247 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 2 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Almost Certain | 40 | 16 | 2056-2057 | | 2050-51 |
| Healy - Todd Road (150) | 167 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 6 | 0 | 7 | Minor | Almost Certain | 40 | 16 | 2041-2042 | , | 2050-51 |
| Mica Creek - Old Mica Creek Road (100) | 775 | 150 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 3 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Almost Certain | 40 | 16 | 2039-2040 | \$ 311,550.00 | 2050-51 |
| Miles End - Wellington Road, Isaacson Road | 257 | 150 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | 103,314.00 | 2051-52 |
| Miles End - Flower, Dahlia, Aster, Begonia, Gardenia, Carnation Street | 607 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | 174,209.00 | 2051-52 |
| Miles End - Clover Crescent | 50 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | 2057-2058 | | 2051-52 |
| Miles End - Station, Rose, Tulip Street | 439 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 14 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | \$ 125,993.00 | 2051-52 |
| Soldiers Hill - Owen Stanley Road | 373 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | \$ 107,051.00 | 2051-52 |
| Ryan - Traders Way | 722 | | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | \$ 207,214.00 | 2051-52 |
| Ryan - Davis Road | 190 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | 2067-2068 | | 2051-52 |
| Kalkadoon - Killara Crescent | 114 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | 2067-2068 | | 2051-52 |
| Kalkadoon - Vintage Lane | 730 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Moderate | Possible | 36 | 24 | | \$ 209,510.00 | 2051-52 |
| Soldiers Hill - Skewes Street | 459 | | AC | 68 | LLZ | 3 | 0 | 30 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 131,733.00 | |
| Soldiers Hill North - Milne Bay Road | 579 | | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 232,758.00 | 2052-53 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Urguhart Street (150) | 364 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 19 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | | 2052-53 |
| The Gap - Arline Street | 420 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 168,840.00 | 2053-54 |
| The Gap - East Street | 1073 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 431,346.00 | 2053-54 |
| The Gap - Hilary Street (150) | 541 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 41 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 217,482.00 | 2053-54 |
| The Gap - Pamela Street | 570 | | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 44 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 241,110.00 | 2053-54 |
| The Gap - Mullan Street (C Iron) | 266 | | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 112,518.00 | 2053-54 |
| Winston - West Street | 805 | | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 48 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 432,285.00 | 2054-55 |
| Winston - Sunset Drive (150) | 519 | | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 208,638.00 | 2054-55 |
| Menzies - West Street (C Iron) | 299 | | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 126,477.00 | |
| Menzies - Miles Street (C Iron) | 0 | 100 | C Iron | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 37 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2037-2038 | | 2054-55 |
| Townview - Enid/Max Street | 833 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 447,321.00 | 2055-56 |
| Townview - Barbara Street | 1210 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 649,770.00 | 2055-56 |
| Townview - Transmission Street (150) | 541 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 217,482.00 | 2055-56 |
| Townview - Kookaburra Street | 836 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 56 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 336,072.00 | 2056-57 |
| Townview - Pamela/East Street | 1115 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 45 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 448,230.00 | 2056-57 |
| Townview - Pelican Road (150) | 304 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 19 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | \$ 122,208.00 | 2056-57 |
| Townsow TellealThoda (100) | 304 | 100 | AU | 00 | IILL | Daga 2 of (| | 19 | illioi | LINCLY | 32 | 10 | ZU+1-ZU4Z | Ψ 122,200.00 | 2030-37 |

Page 2 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consequence | a Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|--|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------|----------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Service Area for nenewat | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Officat | tions | . Consequence | c Electifica | Rating | Risk | Year | LSt value | i tallica baaget |
| | (m) | () | | (10010) | ' | (pasto routo) | | | | | | THOR | 1 001 | | |
| Townview - Arline Street | 370 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 28 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 148,740.00 | 2056-57 |
| Townview - Falcon Street | 18 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | • | 2056-57 |
| Pioneer - East Street | 146 | 150 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 \$ | | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - Hilary Street | 396 | 150 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | • | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - Trainor Street | 722 | 150 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 40 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | <u> </u> | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - George Street | 586 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 39 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 235,572.00 | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - Milthorpe Street | 368 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 147,936.00 | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - Noakes Street | 596 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 47 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 239,592.00 | 2057-58 |
| Pioneer - Short/Nathan Street | 1236 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 66 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 496,872.00 | 2058-59 |
| Pioneer - Barton Street | 427 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 35 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 171,654.00 | 2058-59 |
| Sunset - Fisher Drive | 966 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 51 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 388,332.00 | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Hercules Road | 627 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 28 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | • | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Beta Street | 522 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 40 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 209,844.00 | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Fornax Street | 462 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 30 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 185,724.00 | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Alpha Avenue | 266 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 106,932.00 | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Sunset Drive (150) | 462 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 185,724.00 | 2059-60 |
| Sunset - Darling Crescent | 1105 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 91 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 444,210.00 | 2059-60 |
| Healy - Burton Street | 1502 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2045-2046 | 806,574.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Todd Road (200) | 0 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2045-2046 \$ | - | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Tracey Road | 247 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 \$ | 99,294.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Wright Road (150) | 361 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 145,122.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Dillon Road (150) | 377 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 151,554.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Brett Avenue | 1230 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 91 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 494,460.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Transfield Avenue | 418 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 168,036.00 | 2060-61 |
| Healy - Thompson Road (150) | 326 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 131,052.00 | 2060-61 |
| Trunk - Barbara/#5 Res | 2004 | 300 | DICL | 32 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Unlikely | 32 | 32 | 2067-2068 \$ | 2,380,752.00 | 2061-62 |
| Trunk - Nineteenth Avenue - Leichhardt River (DICL) | 35 | 250 | DICL | 25 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Unlikely | 32 | 32 | 2054-2055 \$ | 33,810.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Enid Street | 427 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2045-2046 | 229,299.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Enid Street | 266 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 106,932.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Isabel Street | 212 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 \$ | 85,224.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Frances Street | 304 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 122,208.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Joan Street | 760 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 53 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 305,520.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Spence Street | 590 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 24 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 237,180.00 | 2062-63 |
| Mornington - Dorothy Street | 180 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 76,140.00 | 2062-63 |
| Parkside - Nineteenth (River) | 1027 | 250 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 815,438.00 | 2063-64 |
| Parkside - Buckley Avenue (150) | 156 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 \$ | 62,872.80 | 2063-64 |
| Parkside - Buckley Avenue (200) | 111 | 200 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2045-2046 \$ | 59,607.00 | 2063-64 |
| Parkside - Buckley Avenue (250) | 846 | 250 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 | 671,724.00 | 2063-64 |
| Parkside - Buckley Avenue (375) | 961 | 375 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2046-2047 \$ | 1,210,860.00 | 2064-65 |
| Parkside - Elliott | 201 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2041-2042 \$ | 80,802.00 | 2065-66 |
| Parkside - Fourth Avenue (C Iron) | 634 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 36 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2039-2040 | 268,182.00 | 2065-66 |
| Parkside - Fourth | 293 | 150 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 117,786.00 | 2065-66 |
| Parkside - Fifth | 102 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2039-2040 \$ | 43,146.00 | 2065-66 |
| Parkside - Fourth (100) | 325 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2039-2040 | 137,475.00 | 2065-66 |
| Happy Valley - Fourth Avenue | 596 | 150 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 39 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | 2039-2040 | 239,592.00 | 2065-66 |
| Happy Valley - Rosevear Avenue | 584 | 150 | AC | 41 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 234,768.00 | 2065-66 |
| Mica Creek - Curry Road | 532 | 200 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Likely | 32 | 16 | | 285,684.00 | 2065-66 |
| Miles End - O'Doherty Street | 167 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2056-2057 \$ | | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Marigold Avenue, Lilac Street, Orchid Street | 142 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Rosemary Avenue | 332 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Sunflower Street | 418 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 | 119,966.00 | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Jacaranda Street | 110 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | * | 2066-67 |
| | | | | | | Page 3 of 9 | 0 | | _ | | | | | | |

Page 3 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Δσρ | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consegu | ience Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|---|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|----------------|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| octivide Area for Hellewat | Length | (mm) | Tiutoriut | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Ontiout | tions | Consequ | ienee Enceniood | Rating | Risk | Year | Lot value | r tunned Badget |
| | (m) | (, | | (1.5 | <i>(</i>) | (,, | | | | | | | | | |
| Miles End - Kentia Street | 104 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 29,848.00 | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Canna Street | 53 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | • | 2066-67 |
| Miles End - Evergreen Street | 529 | 100 | AC | 73 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 151,823.00 | 2066-67 |
| Soldiers Hill - Margaret Street | 177 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 50,799.00 | 2066-67 |
| Soldiers Hill - Hilton Road, Kennedy Street | 649 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 32 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2044-2045 \$ | 260,898.00 | 2066-67 |
| Soldiers Hill - Merauke Street | 266 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 112,518.00 | 2066-67 |
| Soldiers Hill - Finschafen Street | 579 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 36 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 244,917.00 | 2066-67 |
| Soldiers Hill - Wau Street | 164 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 13 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 69,372.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Moresby Street | 573 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 164,451.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Morotai Street | 272 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 115,056.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Milne Bay Road | 579 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 166,173.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Wewak Street | 323 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 92,701.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Lae Street | 323 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 28 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 92,701.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Buna Street | 367 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 27 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 105,329.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill - Labuan Street | 424 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 2 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2037-2038 \$ | 179,352.00 | 2067-68 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Abau Street | 494 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 30 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 141,778.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Bulolo Street | 259 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 74,333.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Chimbu Street | 253 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 72,611.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Goroka Street | 484 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 2 | 0 | 13 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 138,908.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Daru Street | 228 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 65,436.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Erap Street | 874 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 68 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 250,838.00 | 2068-69 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Urquhart Street (100) | 152 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 43,624.00 | 2068-69 |
| The Gap - Stanley Street | 231 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 66,297.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - Spence Street | 230 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 66,010.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - Judith Street | 278 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 79,786.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - Corbould Street | 405 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 19 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 116,235.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - Marshall Street | 266 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 76,342.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - Leila Street (AC) | 304 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 87,248.00 | 2069-70 |
| The Gap - King Street | 190 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 54,530.00 | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Miles Street (100) | 519 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 41 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | 148,953.00 | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Little West Street | 297 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | 85,239.00 | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Verry Street | 481 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 24 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | 138,047.00 | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Campbell Street | 420 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 36 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | 120,540.00 | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Shannon Street | 266 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | <u> </u> | 2069-70 |
| Winston - Dempsey Street | 297 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 27 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Winston - Bernborough Street | 278 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | <u> </u> | 2070-71 |
| Winston - Carbine Avenue | 256 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | • | 2070-71 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (PVC) | 244 | 100 | PVC | 69 | LLZ | 2 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | <u> </u> | 2070-71 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (POLY) | 104 | 100 | POLY | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | * | 2070-71 |
| Menzies - West Street (AC) | 234 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Menzies - Dempsey Street | 187 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Menzies - Sutton Street | 640 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2062-2063 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Transmission Street (100) | 567 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Beryl Street | 152 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Mabel Street | 114 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | • | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Rebecca Street | 142 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | <u> </u> | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Diane Street | 684 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 57 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Lorna Street | 88 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Shirley Street | 234 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | • | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Amelia/Barb Street | 317 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | <u> </u> | 2070-71 |
| Townview - Carol Street | 67 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | * | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Joan Street | 377 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 32 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 108,199.00 | 2071-72 |

Page 4 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consequen | re Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------|----------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| ocivice Area for heliewat | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Officat | tions | Oonsequen | CC LINCUITOU | Rating | Risk | Year | LSt value | i tallica baaget |
| | (m) | (, | | (10410) | | (pasto roaro) | | | | | | | | | |
| Townview - Trainor Street | 760 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 45 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 218,120.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Templeton Street | 237 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 68,019.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Webb Street | 497 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 37 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 142,639.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Butler Street | 513 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 35 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 147,231.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Silver Crescent | 111 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 31,857.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Copper Crescent | 111 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 31,857.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Doughan Street | 660 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 46 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 189,420.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Rosella Street | 260 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 74,620.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Pelican Road (100) | 393 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 19 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 112,791.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Emu Street | 183 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 52,521.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Corella Road | 491 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 140,917.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Raven Crescent | 269 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 77,203.00 | 2071-72 |
| Townview - Robin Road | 205 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 58,835.00 | 2071-72 |
| Pioneer - Webb Street | 174 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 49,938.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Butler Street | 212 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 60,844.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Ivy Street | 108 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 30,996.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Joyce Street | 368 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 105,616.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Johnston Street | 88 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 25,256.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - William Street | 240 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 68,880.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Alfred Street | 326 | 100 | AC | 54 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 93,562.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Delacour Drive | 757 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 49 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 217,259.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Sue See Avenue | 449 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 37 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 128,863.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Smith Street | 237 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 68,019.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Boyd Parade | 453 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 34 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 130,011.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - Kaeser Street | 684 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 39 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 196,308.00 | 2072-73 |
| Pioneer - McCarthy Avenue | 345 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 99,015.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Tadman Avenue | 374 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 28 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 107,338.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Walton Avenue | 396 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 27 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 113,652.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Gardner Drive | 554 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 34 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 158,998.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - McIntyre Street | 180 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 51,660.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Prosser Street | 307 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 88,109.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Mill Street | 120 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 34,440.00 | 2073-74 |
| Pioneer - Darcy/Stretton Street | 285 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2058-2059 \$ | 81,795.00 | 2073-74 |
| Sunset - Nambut Crescent | 142 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 40,754.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Delta Avenue | 323 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 31 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 92,701.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Carina Avenue | 247 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 70,889.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Epsilon Avenue | 364 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 104,468.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Kyrie Avenue | 392 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 30 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 112,504.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Jupiter Avenue | 183 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 13 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 52,521.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Indus Street | 218 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 62,566.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Gemini Street | 294 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 84,378.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Mensa Avenue | 228 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 65,436.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Banks Crescent | 601 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 49 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 172,487.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Cook Crescent | 573 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 44 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 164,451.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Evans Street | 487 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 37 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 139,769.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Flinder Way | 180 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 51,660.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Jacobsen Crescent | 586 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 42 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 168,182.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Indigo Crescent | 538 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 51 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 154,406.00 | 2074-75 |
| Sunset - Hinkler Crescent | 506 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 46 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 145,222.00 | 2074-75 |
| Healy - Dillon Road (200) | 434 | 200 | AC | 32 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2045-2046 \$ | 233,058.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Duchess Road (100) | 456 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 130,872.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Duke Road | 364 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 4 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 104,468.00 | 2075-76 |
| | | | | | | Page 5 of 9 | | | | | | | | | |

Page 5 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Conseguenc | e Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|--|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|---|----------|--------|------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| SCIVICE ALEA IOI NELIEWAL | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Cillicat | tions | Consequent | e Liketiiloou | Rating | Risk | Year | ESI Value | rtaillieu buuget |
| | (m) | (, | | (| , , | (,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | | | | | | |
| Healy - Shaw Crescent | 222 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 63,714.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Dowset Crescent | 358 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 29 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 102,746.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Millen Crescent | 507 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 28 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 145,509.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Suter Road | 199 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 57,113.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Paterson Crescent | 456 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 36 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 130,872.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Russell Road | 408 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 33 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 117,096.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Hart Road | 104 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 29,848.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Stubbings Road | 348 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 26 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 99,876.00 | 2075-76 |
| Healy - Wright Road (100) | 215 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 61,705.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Scott Road | 160 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 45,920.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - O'Shea Court | 165 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 47,355.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Steelcon Road | 396 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 113,652.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Morris Crescent | 449 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 33 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 128,863.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Mack Crescent | 152 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 13 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 43,624.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Theiss Road | 402 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 115,374.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Moore Road | 418 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 32 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 119,966.00 | 2076-77 |
| Healy - Richards Road | 67 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 19,229.00 | 2076-77 |
| Mornington - Deighton Street | 316 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 90,692.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Isabel Street | 256 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 12 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 73,472.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Transmission Street | 620 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 177,940.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Alice Street | 540 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 24 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 154,980.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Jane Street | 235 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Stanley Street | 200 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 57,400.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Daphne Avenue | 139 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 39,893.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Beverly Lane | 171 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 49,077.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Deighton Street | 237 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 68,019.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Rebecca Street | 586 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 42 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 168,182.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Ann Street | 310 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 21 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 88,970.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Elizabeth Street | 304 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 23 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 87,248.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Spence Street | 350 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 100,450.00 | 2077-78 |
| Mornington - Ann Street | 278 | | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | | 2077-78 |
| Parkside - Twenty-Third, Kirkwood, Brilliant | 760 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Ninteenth | 275 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Seventeenth | 409 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 24 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Fifteenth | 524 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 25 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | | 150,388.00 | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Thirteenth | 314 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Eleventh | 426 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Ninth | 160 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | • | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Seventh | 158 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Second | 847 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 16 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2078-79 |
| Parkside - Larch | 107 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Kurrajong | 110 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | • | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Juniper | 101 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Ironbark | 102 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Hazel | 226 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Gum | 235 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Fern | 227 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Buckley | 82 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | • | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Swan | 154 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 13 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Fourth | 151 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | • | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Oxley | 240 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Riverview | 477 | | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | | 136,755.50 | 2079-80 |
| Tarketae Tilverview | 7// | 100 | 7.0 | 55 | 1164 | Daga 6 of (| | 14 | | 1 0331010 | 24 | 10 | 2004-2000 ψ | 100,700.00 | 2075-00 |

Page 6 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consequenc | e Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|---|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------|----------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Service Area for Hellewat | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Onticat | tions | Oonsequenc | C LIKCUIIOUU | Rating | Risk | Year | LSt value | I tallica baaget |
| | (m) | (/ | | (10410) | | (разго гошо) | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkside - Twenty-Second | 252 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 20 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 72,237.90 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Sixth | 250 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 3 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 71,750.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Ebony | 108 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 30,996.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Third Avenue (100) | 107 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 30,709.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Camphor | 88 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 25,256.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Brigalow | 163 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 11 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 46,781.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Alamanda | 186 | 100 | AC | 63 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 53,382.00 | 2079-80 |
| Parkside - Buckley | 417 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 22 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2064-2065 | 119,679.00 | 2079-80 |
| Happy Valley - Southdown Avenue | 262 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 15 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 75,194.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Beck Avenue | 86 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 24,739.40 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Timmins Avenue | 48 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 13,776.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Rosevear Avenue | 126 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 36,162.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Opal Avenue | 753 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 1 | 0 | 65 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 | 216,111.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Second Avenue | 363 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 3 | 0 | 24 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 | 104,181.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Ruby Avenue | 154 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 44,198.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Sapphire Avenue | 274 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 78,638.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Brilliant Avenue | 292 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 83,804.00 | 2080-81 |
| Mica Creek - Fourth Avenue | 200 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2065-2066 \$ | 57,486.10 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Topaz Avenue | 275 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 79,011.10 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Emerald Avenue | 535 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 33 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 | 153,545.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Crystal Avenue | 227 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 19 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 65,149.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Diamond Avenue | 184 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 52,808.00 | 2080-81 |
| Happy Valley - Diamond Avenue (50) | 62 | 50 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2066-2067 \$ | 10,788.00 | 2080-81 |
| Mica Creek - Old Mica Creek Road (150) | 1047 | 100 | AC | 61 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Minor | Possible | 24 | 16 | 2065-2066 | 300,489.00 | 2080-81 |
| Soldiers Hill - Urquhart Street (150) | 389 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | Insignificant | Almost Certain | 20 | 8 | 2044-2045 | 156,378.00 | 2081-82 |
| City - Camooweal Street (MS CL) | 107 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 1 | 1 | 1 | Extreme | Rare | 20 | 40 | 2074-2075 \$ | 45,261.00 | 2081-82 |
| Townview - Lucy Street | 621 | 150 | MS CL | 24 | HLZ | 0 | 3 | 14 | Extreme | Rare | 20 | 40 | 2069-2070 | 378,189.00 | 2081-82 |
| Breakaway - Breakaway Drive | 1918 | 375 | AC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 32 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 2,416,680.00 | 2082-83 |
| Breakaway - Eliana Boulevard | 339 | 80 | PVC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 80,004.00 | 2083-84 |
| Breakaway - Little Bend | 268 | 80 | AC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 63,248.00 | 2083-84 |
| Breakaway - Lloyd Close | 168 | 80 | AC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 39,648.00 | 2083-84 |
| Breakaway - Smyth Crescent | 250 | 80 | AC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 59,000.00 | 2083-84 |
| Breakaway - Vaiente Parade | 511 | 100 | AC | 65 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 14 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2069-2070 | 146,657.00 | 2083-84 |
| Soldiers Hill - Markham Valley Road (150 68yrs) | 212 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2044-2045 \$ | 85,224.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill - Markham Valley Road (150) | 386 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 | 155,172.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill - Gallipoli Park (150) | 209 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2044-2045 \$ | 84,018.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill - Madang Street | 307 | 150 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2044-2045 | 123,414.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Barkly Highway | 316 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 | 127,032.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Emmalyn Close | 260 | 100 | PVC | 31 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 27 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 74,620.00 | 2084-85 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Angela Boulevard | 195 | 100 | PVC | 30 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 17 | Minor | Unlikely | 16 | 16 | 2057-2058 \$ | 55,965.00 | 2084-85 |
| The Gap - George Street | 400 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 | 160,800.00 | 2084-85 |
| Winston - Sunset Drive (200) | 160 | 200 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2045-2046 \$ | 85,920.00 | 2085-86 |
| Winston - Miles Street (150) | 171 | 150 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2047-2048 \$ | 68,742.00 | 2085-86 |
| Winston - Short Street (150) | 164 | 150 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2047-2048 \$ | 65,928.00 | 2085-86 |
| Menzies - West Street (200) | 220 | 200 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2045-2046 | 118,140.00 | 2085-86 |
| Menzies - Alma Street (AC) | 620 | 150 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2047-2048 | 249,240.00 | 2085-86 |
| Menzies - Zena Street | 464 | 100 | DICL | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2039-2040 | 196,398.90 | 2085-86 |
| Sunset - Sunset Drive (200) | 402 | 200 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2045-2046 | 215,874.00 | 2085-86 |
| Sunset - Unnamed Avenue | 69 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 \$ | 27,738.00 | 2085-86 |
| Sunset - Abel-Smith Parade | 351 | 150 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 | 141,102.00 | 2085-86 |
| Trunk - Urquhart To West | 447 | 450 | DICL | 52 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major | Rare | 16 | 32 | 2110-2111 \$ | 1,018,713.00 | 2086-87 |
| Mornington - Deighton Street | 110 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 \$ | 44,220.00 | 2087-88 |
| | | | | | | Page 7 of 9 | ٠ | | | | | | | | • |

Page 7 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter | Material | Age | Zone | Breaks/Leaks | Critical | Connec | Consequenc | a Likelihood | Risk | Residual | Replacement | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|---|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------|----------------|----------|--------|---------------|---------------|--------|----------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Service Area for nellewar | Length | (mm) | riateriat | (Years) | | (past 5 Years) | Cillicat | tions | . Consequenc | e Liketiiioou | Rating | Risk | Year | ESI Value | Flaiilleu Buuget |
| | (m) | () | | (10010) | , | (() | | | | | | | | | |
| Mornington - East Street | 585 | 150 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2041-2042 \$ | 235,170.00 | 2087-88 |
| Mornington - Dora Street | 110 | 100 | C Iron | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Likely | 16 | 8 | 2037-2038 \$ | 46,530.00 | 2087-88 |
| Soldiers Hill - Markham Valley Road (100) | 205 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2037-2038 \$ | 86,715.00 | 2087-88 |
| Soldiers Hill - Urquhart Street (100) | 383 | 100 | AC | 68 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 109,921.00 | 2087-88 |
| Soldiers Hill - Gallipoli Park (100) | 608 | 100 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2037-2038 \$ | 257,184.00 | 2087-88 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Gazelle Street | 117 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 33,579.00 | 2087-88 |
| Soldiers Hill North - Kandan Street | 110 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 31,570.00 | 2087-88 |
| City - Rodeo Drive (MS CL) | 122 | 150 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Moderate | Rare | 12 | 24 | 2069-2070 \$ | 74,298.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Ada Street | 237 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 68,019.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Shackleton Street | 202 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 57,974.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Hilary Street (100) | 167 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 47,929.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Bligh Street | 142 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 40,754.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Mona Street | 110 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 31,570.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Beard Street | 110 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 31,570.00 | 2088-89 |
| The Gap - Mullan Street (AC) | 114 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 32,718.00 | 2088-89 |
| Winston - Samsa Street (AC) | 123 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2062-2063 \$ | 35,301.00 | 2088-89 |
| Winston - Samsa Street (PVC) | 190 | 100 | PVC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 54,530.00 | 2088-89 |
| Winston - Holley Street | 152 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2062-2063 \$ | 43,624.00 | 2088-89 |
| Winston - Short Street | 177 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 1 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2062-2063 \$ | 50,799.00 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Alma Street (DICL) | 1 | 150 | DICL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 304.50 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - West Street (Alma) | 7 | 100 | DICL | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 3,045.60 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - West Street (May) | 25 | 100 | DICL | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 10,575.00 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (Patricia St) | 40 | 100 | DICL | 25 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 16,835.40 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (Zena St) | 25 | 100 | DICL | 25 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 10,659.60 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (Alma St) | 7 | 100 | DICL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 3,045.60 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (May St) | 25 | 100 | DICL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 10,575.00 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - May Street (AC) | 371 | 100 | AC | 69 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2062-2063 \$ | 106,477.00 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - May Street (DICL) | 44 | 100 | DICL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 18,612.00 | 2088-89 |
| Menzies - Zena Street (Miles St) | 36 | 100 | DICL | 25 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2039-2040 \$ | 15,101.10 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Dent Street | 44 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 12,628.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Lawson Street | 95 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 27,265.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Gatherer Street | 63 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 18,081.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Dalton Street | 63 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 18,081.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Martin Street | 140 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 40,180.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Skein Street | 70 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 20,090.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Holt Street | 98 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 28,126.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Panek Street | 110 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 31,570.00 | 2088-89 |
| Pioneer - Ely Street | 51 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2058-2059 \$ | 14,637.00 | 2088-89 |
| Sunset - Read Crescent | 205 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 58,835.00 | 2089-90 |
| Sunset - Orion Avenue | 79 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 22,673.00 | 2089-90 |
| Sunset - Leo Street | 148 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 42,476.00 | 2089-90 |
| Sunset - Jessop Drive | 487 | 100 | AC | 54 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 139,769.00 | 2089-90 |
| Mornington - Burke Street | 75 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 5 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 21,525.00 | 2089-90 |
| Mornington - Camooweal Street | 190 | 100 | PVC | 38 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Moderate | Rare | 12 | 24 | 2084-2085 \$ | 54,530.00 | 2089-90 |
| Mornington - Gray Street | 70 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 4 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2067-2068 \$ | 20,090.00 | 2089-90 |
| Parkside - Harban | 221 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 9 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2064-2065 \$ | 63,427.00 | 2089-90 |
| Parkside - First | 155 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 7 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2064-2065 \$ | 44,485.00 | 2089-90 |
| Parkside - Church | 107 | 100 | AC | 63 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Possible | 12 | 8 | 2064-2065 \$ | | 2089-90 |
| Soldiers Hill - Kokoda Street | 563 | 150 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 44 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2069-2070 \$ | 342,867.00 | 2089-90 |
| Soldiers Hill - Tarakan Street | 259 | 150 | MS CL | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 18 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2069-2070 \$ | 157,731.00 | 2089-90 |
| Menzies - West Street (Zena - Alma) | 249 | 100 | B. Brute | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 33 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2104-2105 \$ | 105,200.10 | 2089-90 |
| Sunset - Gregory Crescent | 121 | 100 | AC | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 10 | Insignificant | Unlikely | 8 | 8 | 2057-2058 \$ | 34,727.00 | 2089-90 |
| | | | | | | Daga 9 of 0 | _ | | - | - | | | | | |

Page 8 of 9

Water Mains Renewal

| Service Area for Renewal | Total | Diameter (mm) | Material | Age (Years) | | Breaks/Leaks (past 5 Years) | Critical | Connections | Consequence | e Likelihood | Risk Rating | Residual Risk | Replacement Year | Est Value | Planned Budget |
|--|---------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|
| | Length (m) | (''''') | | (Teals) | | (pasto rears) | | tiviis | | | nauiig | NISK | Teal | | |
| Healy Heights - Wright Road | 204 | 100 | PVC | 18 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 58,548.00 | 2090-91 |
| Healy Heights - Black Star Crescent | 221 | 250 | PVC | 18 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 6 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 175,474.00 | 2090-91 |
| Healy Heights - Spinifex Crescent | 74 | 100 | PVC | 18 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 8 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 21,123.20 | 2090-91 |
| Healy Heights - Spinifex 63Mm Crescent | 147 | 100 | POLY | 18 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 42,189.00 | 2090-91 |
| Healy Heights - Suter Road | 15 | 200 | PVC | 18 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2067-2068 \$ | 7,786.50 | 2090-91 |
| Mornington - Duchess Road | 635 | 150 | MS CL | 23 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 35 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2069-2070 \$ | 386,715.00 | 2090-91 |
| Mornington - Deighton Street | 73 | 100 | MS CL | 23 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2074-2075 \$ | 30,879.00 | 2090-91 |
| Mica Creek - Curry Road | 24 | 200 | DICL | 23 | HLZ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Minor | Rare | 8 | 16 | 2064-2065 \$ | 12,888.00 | 2090-91 |
| The Gap - Leila Street (PVC) | 95 | 100 | PVC | 36 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 3 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2084-2085 \$ | 27,265.00 | 2090-91 |
| Menzies - West Street (Alma - May) | 107 | 100 | B. Brute | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2104-2105 \$ | 45,303.30 | 2090-91 |
| Menzies - West Street (May - Mary) | 108 | 100 | B. Brute | 23 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2104-2105 \$ | 45,684.00 | 2090-91 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (Patricia - Zena) | 157 | 100 | B. Brute | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2104-2105 \$ | 66,495.60 | 2090-91 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (Zena - Alma St) | 249 | 100 | B. Brute | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2104-2105 \$ | 105,200.10 | 2090-91 |
| Menzies - Miles Street (90 Miles - May St) | 107 | 100 | B. Brute | 24 | LLZ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Insignificant | Rare | 4 | 8 | 2104-2105 \$ | 45,303.30 | 2090-91 |

14 GENERAL BUSINESS

Nil

15 CONSIDERATION OF CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS ITEMS

RECOMMENDATION

THAT Council considers the confidential report(s) listed below in a meeting closed to the public in accordance with Section 254J of the Local Government Regulation 2012:

15.1 Notice of Intention to Sell Land for Overdue Rates and Charges

This matter is considered to be confidential under Section 254J - (d) and (e) of the Local Government Regulation, and the Council is satisfied that discussion of this matter in an open meeting would, on balance, be contrary to the public interest as it deals with rating concessions and legal advice obtained by the local government or legal proceedings involving the local government including, for example, legal proceedings that may be taken by or against the local government.

15.2 RSM Australia and Queensland Audit Office (QAO) - Interim Audit Report FY23-24

This matter is considered to be confidential under Section 254J - (j) of the Local Government Regulation, and the Council is satisfied that discussion of this matter in an open meeting would, on balance, be contrary to the public interest as it deals with an investigation report given to the local government under chapter 5A, part 3, division 5 of the Act.

Page 140